ISSN 0 039 – 6

surface science

MASTER INDEX

Volumes 71–80

A journal devoted to the physics and chemistry of interfaces

Volume 80, No. 2, 1979

Editor: Harry C. Gatos, Cambridge, MA

Regional Editors: M. Balkanski, France,
G.A. Bootsma, Netherlands, G. Ertl, Germany

SEP 14 3 52 PM '79

ODICAL
D506
8
LIBRARY

North-Holland Publishing Company-Amsterdam

SUSCA 80 (2) 685–822 (1979)

LAST ISSUE OF THIS VOLUME

ADVISORY EDITORIAL BOARD

FRANCE:	M. Balkanski, *Paris,* C. Sébenne, *Paris*
GERMANY:	G. Ertl, *München,* G. Heiland, *Aachen*
JAPAN:	Shinji Kawaji, *Tokyo*
NETHERLANDS:	G.A. Bootsma, *Enschede,* M.J. Sparnaay, *Eindhoven*
UK:	M.W. Roberts, *Bradford*
USA:	C.B. Duke, *Webster, NY,* G. Ehrlich, *Urbana, IL,* T.E. Fischer, *Linden, NJ,* H.D. Hagstrum, *Murray Hill, NJ,* T.N. Rhodin, *Ithaca, NY*
USSR:	V.G. Litovchenko, *Kiev*

EDITORIAL ADDRESSES:

Editor:

Professor Harry C. Gatos, Building 13, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA 02139, USA

Regional Editors:

Professor M. Balkanski, Laboratoire de Physique des Solides, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Tour 13, 2ème Etage, 3, Place Jussieu, F-75230 Paris Cedex 05, France.

Professor G.A. Bootsma, Department of Applied Physics, Twente University of Technology, P.O. Box 217, 7500 AE Enschede, The Netherlands.

Professor G. Ertl, Institut für Physikalische Chemie, Universität München, Sophienstrasse 11, D-8000 München 2, Germany.

Contributions may be written in English, German or French. They should be submitted in triplicate with original drawings of the figures (no larger than ca. 20 × 30 cm) and an abstract in English.
All manuscripts originating in France, whether in French or in English, should be submitted to the Regional Editor in France.
All manuscripts originating in the Federal Republic of Germany, the Democratic Republic of Germany and Austria, whether in German or in English, should be submitted to the Regional Editor in Germany.
All manuscripts originating in European Countries, other than those mentioned above, as well as those originating in Africa, should be submitted to the Regional Editor in the Netherlands.
All manuscripts originating in North and South America, in Asia, in Australia or New Zealand, should be submitted to the Editor.

Surface Science is published in monthly issues. The subscription price per volume of 700 pages is Dfl. 215.00, $ 105.00, postage included. The Dutch guilder price is definitive; the currency equivalent is for your guidance only.
Subscriptions should be sent to the publisher, *North-Holland Publishing Company,* P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, or to any subscription agent or bookseller. Claims for issues not received should be made within three months of publication. If not, they cannot be honoured free of charge.

Books for review should be sent to Professor Harry C. Gatos.

© North-Holland Publishing Company, 1979.
All rights reserved. No parts of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.
Submission to this journal of a paper entails the author's irrevocable and exclusive authorization of the publisher to collect any sums or considerations for copying or reproduction payable by third parties (as mentioned in article 17 paragraph 2 of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912 and in the Royal Decree of June 20, 1974 (S. 351) pursuant to article 16b of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912) and/or to act in or out of Court in connection therewith.

Published Semi-Monthly

Printed in The Netherlands

Surface Science 80 (1979) 685–726
© North-Holland Publishing Company

AUTHOR INDEX

Volumes 71–80

Aberdam, D., R. Boudoing, E. Blanc and C. Gaubert, Angular resolved Auger emission from crystal surfaces: new experimental results and predictions from a simple model 71 (1978) 279
Aberdam, D., see Gauthier 78 (1978) 339
Aberdam, D., see McRae 78 (1978) 518
Abraham, F.F., N.-H. Tsai and G.M. Pound, A computer simulation of an amorphous thin film on a crystalline substrate 78 (1978) 181
Adelmann, P.J., H.F. Helbig and A.W. Czanderna, Yields of H^+ and He^+ at the energy for elastic scattering from $H_2^+ + {}^3He^+$ incident on Ag and Pd 76 (1978) 102
Adler, J.G., see Magno 78 (1978) L250
Adlhoch, W. and H.-G. Lintz, Die Kinetik der Reaktion zwischen NO and CO an Polykristallinem Platin bei niedrigen Drucken. I. Messmethode und experimenteller Befund 78 (1978) 58
Adlhoch, W. und H.-G. Lintz, Die Kinetik der Reaktion zwischen NO und CO an Polykristallinem Platin bei niedrigen Drucken. II. Deutung und Aufstellung einer Elementarreaktionensequenz 78 (1978) 69
Adnot, A. and J.D. Carette, Adsorption of CO on W(001) by high resolution electron spectroscopy 75 (9178) 109
Adriaens, M.R., see Wijers 80 (1979) 317
Affrossman, S., see Gimzewski 80 (1979) 293
Ahlgren, W.L. and S.O. Sari, Optical and electrical experiments at some transition-metal oxide foil–electrolyte interfaces 76 (1978) 148
Albers, H., W.J.J. van der Wal, O.L.J. Gijzeman and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometry–LEED study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ag(110) 77 (1978) 1
Albrecht, H., see Lerach 78 (1978) 531
Albrecht, M.G., J.F. Evans and J.A. Creighton, The nature of an electrochemically roughened silver surface and its role in promoting anomalous Raman scattering intensity 75 (1978) L777
Alexander, R.W., see Miller 71 (1978) 491
Alexandre, F., see Berrada 72 (1978) 177
Alff, M. and W. Moritz, Structure of the Ag(110) surface determined by using averaged LEED intensities 80 (1979) 24
Algra, A.J., see Luitjens 76 (1978) L609
Algra, A.J., see Luitjens 80 (1979) 566
Allais, G., see El Halouani 79 (1979) 498
Allan, G., Surface electronic structure of antiferromagnetic chromium 74 (1978) 79
Alldredge, G.P., see Ma 78 (1978) 598
Allen, R.E., A general green function method for calculating electronic structure and vibrational modes at surfaces 76 (1978) 91

Allen, S.J., see Tsui 73 (1978) 419
Allouche, A., see Julg 71 (1978) 719
Alnot, M., see Ducros 71 (1978) 433
Alnot, M., J. Fusy et A. Cassuto, Oxygène adsorbé sur platine; résultats expérimentaux et modèle d'interprétation 72 (1978) 467
Andersen, J.U., see Davies 78 (1978) 274
Anderson, P.W., see Fukuyama 73 (1978) 374
Andersson, S. and J.B. Pendry, Structure of CO adsorbed on Ni(100) 71 (1978) 75
Andersson, S., Surface vibrations of oxygen and sulphur in the p(2 × 2) and c(2 × 2) structures on Ni(100) 79 (1979) 385
Ando, T., Electron–electron interaction and electronic properties of space-charge layers on semiconductor surfaces 73 (1978) 1
Andreev, V.M., see Michel 72 (1978) 342
Aoki, H., Numerical study of two-dimensional Wigner glass in strong magnetic fields 73 (1978) 281
Appelbaum, J.A. and D.R. Hamann, Theory of reconstruction induced subsurface strain – application to Si(100) 74 (1978) 21
Argile, C. and G.E. Rhead, Preparation and properties of binary metal monolayers. I. Pb and Bi on Cu(100) 78 (1978) 115
Argile, C. and G.E. Rhead, Preparation and properties of binary metal monolayers II. Pb and Sn on Al(100) 78 (1978) 125
Armand, G. and J.R. Manson, Elastic and inelastic scattering of neutral atoms by a currugated hard wall 80 (1979) 531
Armstrong, N.R., see Sayers 77 (1978) 301
Armstrong, N.R., see Sayers 79 (1979) 624
Ash, L., see Tricker 79 (1979) L333
Askenazy, S., see Nicholas 73 (1978) 106
Atanasoska, L.L., J.C. Buchholz and G.A. Somorjai, Low-energy electron diffraction study of the surface structures of adsorbed amino acid monolayers and ordered films deposited on copper crystal surfaces 72 (1978) 189
Auboiroux, M., D. Marchand, A.P. Legrand et J.C. Thuillier, Examen des faces (10$\bar{1}$0) et (12$\bar{1}$0) du sélénium par diffraction d'électrons lents 78 (1978) 104
Audiffren, M., P. Traimond, J. Bardon and M. Drechsler, A study of atom zig-zag chains on the surface of tungsten 75 (1978) 751
Auer, P.P. and W. Mönch, Cleaved Si(111) surfaces: geometrical and annealing behaviour 80 (1979) 45
Auerbach, D.J., see Cowin 78 (1978) 545

Bader, S.D., J.M. Blakely, M.B. Brodsky, R.J. Friddle and R.L. Panosh, ELS and LEED study of CO adsorption on Pd(001) and Pd(001)6° [110] 74 (1978) 405
Bader, S.D., see Orent 75 (1978) L385
Baird, R.J., C.S. Fadley, S.M. Goldberg, P.J. Feibelman and M. Šunjić, The angular dependence of plasmon loss features in XPS spectra from polycrystalline aluminum: clean surfaces and effects of oxygen adsorption 72 (1978) 495
Balashova, L., E.S. Mashkova and V.A. Molchanov, Argon ion double scattering from polycrystalline copper 76 (1978) L590
Balshova, L.L., A.M. Borisov, E.S. Mashkova and V.A. Molchanov, Blocking effect for fast ionized recoils 77 (1978) L643
Balashova, L.L., A.M. Borisov, E.S. Mashkova and V.A. Molchanov, Energy distributions of fast ionized recoils ejected from crystals under ion bombardment 80 (1979) 573

Balazs, A.C., see Johnson 72 (1978) 733
Balestra, C.L., see Łagowski 76 (1978) L575
Balluffi, R.W., see Darby 72 (1978) 357
Banerjee, M., see Rajagopal 73 (1978) 365
Bardi, U., see Maglietta 77 (1978) 101
Bardon, J., see Audiffren 75 (1978) 751
Barker, J.A. and W.A. Steele, Response functions for crystals and surfaces, with applications to surface scattering 74 (1978) 596
Baró, A.M., see Ferrer 72 (1978) 433
Barr, A.H., see Das 73 (1978) 147
Barthès, M.-G. and G.E. Rhead, Adsorption and desorption of lead on low-index and stepped copper surfaces 80 (1979) 421
Bastasz, R., C.A. Colmenares and G.A. Somorjai, Electron induced luminescence as a technique for studying the adsorption of oxygen and the oxidation of thorium 71 (1978) 397
Bastl, Z., Comments on "The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films" by G. Wedler and H. Schneck 79 (1979) L617
Basu, P.K., Monte Carlo calculation of the drift velocity of electrons and holes in high electric fields in silicon MOSFETs 73 (1978) 156
Baudoing, R., see Aberdam 71 (1978) 279
Baudoing, R., see Gauthier 78 (1978) 339
Baudoing, R., see McRae 78 (1978) 518
Bauer, E., H. Poppa, P.R. Davis and Y. Viswanath, The co-adsorption of copper and oxygen on a tungsten {100} surface 71 (1978) 503
Bauer, E. and T. Engel, Adsorption of oxygen on W(110). II. The high coverage range 71 (1978) 695
Bauer, E., see Green 74 (1978) 676
Bauer, E., see Prigge 75 (1978) 635
Baun, W.L., Multiple scattering features in neon ion scattering spectra (ISS) from polycrystalline materials 72 (1978) 536
Baun, W.L., Multiple scattering features in argon and helium ion scattering spectra (ISS) from polycrystalline materials 75 (1978) 141
Becker, C., see Cowin 78 (1978) 545
Beckermann, H., see Wehking 71 (1978) 364
Beckmann, P., see Müller 80 (1979) 325
Beeby, J.L., Theory of RHEED for general surfaces 80 (1979) 56
Begley, D.L., see Miller 71 (1978) 491
Beinvogl, W. and J.F. Koch, Spectroscopy of electron subband levels in an inversion layer on InSb 73 (1978) 547
Belakhovsky, M., see Ferguson 76 (1978) 483
Bell, R.J., see Miller 71 (1978) 491
Bellard, S.W., and E.M. Williams, Electron desorption cross sections with oxygen at tungsten (100) 80 (1979) 450
Bellier, J.-P., see Hamelin 78 (1978) 159
Belov, V.D., Yu.K. Ustinov and A.P. Komar, Carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide interaction with tantalum 72 (1978) 390
Bénazeth, C., N. Bénazeth et L. Viel, Spectres Auger et sections efficaces d'ionisation de la couche L_{23} du magnésium et de l'aluminium sous impact de protons et d'ions lourds (10–100 KeV) 78 (1978) 625
Bénazeth, N., see Nègre 78 (1978) 174

Bénazeth, N., see Bénazeth 78 (1978) 625
Benedek, G. and F. Galimberti, Surface lattice dynamics of potassium halides 71 (1978) 87
Benedek, G. and N. Garcia, Theory of the one-phonon scattering of atoms from a hard corrugated surface 80 (1979) 543
Benerito, R.R., see Ward 76 (1978) 257
Bendorf, C., B. Egert, H. Keller and F. Thieme, The initial oxidation of Cu(100) single crystal surfaces: an electron spectroscopic investigation 74 (1978) 216
Benndorf, C., R. Goetz, K.-H. Gressmann, J. Kessler and F. Thieme, SIMS, AES, work function and flash desorption measurements of the CO adsorption on NiCu alloy surfaces 76 (1978) 509
Benndorf, C., B. Egert, G. Keller, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, ELS and AES studies of the initial oxidation of Ni(110) surfaces 80 (1979) 287
Bennemann, K.H., see Morán-López 75 (1978) 167
Benninghoven, A., K.-H. Müller and M. Schemmer, Hydrogen detection by SIMS: hydrogen on polycrystalline vanadium 78 (1978) 565
Benninghoven, A., see Müller 80 (1979) 325
Benziger, J. and R.J. Madix, CO/H surface complex on W(100) 77 (1978) L379
Benziger, J.B. and R.J. Madix, The decomposition of formic acid on Ni (100) 79 (1979) 394
Beran, S., J. Dubský and Z. Slanina, Quantum chemical study of oxygen adsorption on graphite. I. Molecular orbital study of adsorption and migration of molecular oxygen on graphite 79 (1979) 39
Beran, S., see Dubský 79 (1979) 53
Bermudez, V.M., Vacuum-ultraviolet radiation damage of the KCl surface – application of combined spectroscopic ellipsometry and reflectometry 74 (1978) 568
Bernardini, J., see Gas 72 (1978) 365
Berrada, A., J.P. Mercurio, J. Etourneau, F. Alexandre, J.B. Theeten and T.M. Duc, Thermionic emission properties of LaB_6 and CeB_6 in connection with their surface states; examination by XPS, Auger spectroscopy and the Kelvin method 72 (1978) 177
Berry, R.J., Study of multilayer surface oxidation of platinum by electrical resistance technique 76 (1978) 415
Bertolini, J.C. and B. Imelik, Coadsorption of carbon monoxide and hydrogen on a Ni(111) surface: influence of the "surface carbide" 80 (1979) 586
Bettini, M. and H.J. Richter, Oxidation in air and thermal desorption on PbTe, SnTe and $Pb_{0.8}Sn_{0.2}Te$ surfaces 80 (1979) 334
Bhattacharya, A.K., J.Q. Broughton and D.L. Perry, Ultra violet photoemission studies of CO_2 and NO adsorbed on W(100) surface 78 (1978) L689
Bhattacharya, A.K., A flash desorption study of the decomposition of formic acid on W(100) 79 (1979) L341
Biberian, J.-P., LEED and AES study of the Au/$AuPb_2$ interface 74 (1978) 437
Binh, Vu Thien, Y. Moulin, R. Urzan and M. Drechsler, Grain boundary grooving under the influence of evaporation (or corrosion) 79 (1979) 133
Bisi, O. and C. Calandra, The electronic structure of Au monolayer on (001)W 74 (1978) 541
Blaise, G., O. Lyon and C. Roques-Carmes, Sputtering and secondary ion emission of a two phase system composed of small oxide precipitates dispersed in a copper matrix 71 (1978) 630
Blakely, J.M., see Bader 74 (1978) 405
Blanc, E., see Aberdam 71 (1978) 279
Block, J.H., see Domke 78 (1978) 307
Block, J.H., see Ernst 80 (1979) 645
Blondeau, G., M. Froelicher, V. Jovancicevic and A. Hugot-Le Goff, Applica-

tions of electroreflectance in three-media model 80 (1979) 151
Bloss, W. and D. Hone, Theory of charge exchange scattering from surfaces 72 (1978) 277
Boato, G., P. Cantini, R. Tatarek and G.P. Felcher, Diffraction of helium atoms by the basal (0001) face of graphite: a study of bound state resonances 80 (1979) 518
Bochyński, Z., Surface and near-surface structure of silicate glasses 76 (1978) 160
Boers, A.L., see Luitjens 76 (1978) L609
Boers, A.L., see Luitjens 80 (1979) 566
Bomchil, G., see White 76 (1978) 13
Bonn, M., see Kahn 71 (1978) 387
Bonzel, H.P., see Brodén 72 (1978) 45
Bonzel, H.P. and E.E. Latta, Surface self-diffusion on Ni(110): temperature dependence and directional anisotropy 76 (1978) 275
Bootsma, G.A., see Gijzeman 71 (1978) 174
Bootsma, G.A., see Schouten 74 (1978) 1
Bootsma, G.A., see Albers 77 (1978) 1
Boreskov, G.K., see Zhdan 71 (1978) 267
Borisov, A.M., see Balashova 77 (1978) L643
Borisov, A.M., see Balashova 80 (1979) 573
Boronin, A.I., see Zhdan 71 (1978) 267
Borówko, M., see Jaroniec 78 (1978) L501
Bouat, J. and J.C. Thuillier, Surface quantum transport in tellurium inversion layers 73 (1978) 528
Bowker, M. and D.A. King, Adsorbate diffusion on single crystal surfaces. I. The influence of lateral interactions 71 (1978) 583
Bowker, M. and D.A. King, Adsorbate diffusion on single crystal surfaces. II. Extension to next nearest neighbour interactions 72 (1978) 208
Bozdech, G., see Ernst 80 (1979) 645
Bradshaw, A.M. and F.M. Hoffmann, The chemisorption of carbon monoxide on palladium single crystal surfaces: IR spectroscopic evidence for localised site adsorption 72 (1978) 513
Bradshaw, A.M., see Hofmann 72 (1978) 635
Bradshaw, A.M., see Horn 72 (1978) 719
Bradshaw, A.M., see Takasu 77 (1978) 219
Bradshaw, A.M., see Scheffler 80 (1979) 69
Bradshaw, A.M., The structure and chemistry of adsorbed carbon monoxide 80 (1979) 215
Bradshaw, A.M., see Hofmann 80 (1979) 344
Brako, R., see Lenac 80 (1979) 602
Brearley, W., see Surplice 72 (1978) 84
Brenig, W., Comment on "Reneutralization in electron stimulated desorption" by W.L. Clinton 75 (1978) L800
Britze, K. and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, High energy electron diffraction at Si(001) surfaces 77 (1978) 131
Brodén, G., G. Pirug and H.P. Bonzel, Chemisorption of CO on the unreconstructed Pt(100) surface 72 (1978) 45
Brodsky, M.B., see Bader 74 (1978) 405
Brodsky, M.B., see Orent 75 (1978) L385
Brongersma, H.H., M.J. Sparnaay and T.M. Buck, Surface segregation in Cu–Ni and Cu–Pt alloys; a comparison of low-energy ion-scattering results with theory 71 (1978) 657
Broughton, J.Q. and D.L. Perry, Electron binding energies in the study of

adsorption by photoelectron spectroscopy: the reference level problem 74 (1978) 307
Brousseau, D., J. Frandom, A. Oustry et A. Escaut, Effet de l'oxydation en surface et en volume sur les spectres de pertes caractéristiques d'énergie d'électrons dans les couches minces de titane 71 (1978) 679
Brozdowska-Warczak, B., L. Gabla, R. Pedrys, M. Szymónski and W. Warczak, Bombardment-induced photon emission from GaAs as a function of target temperature 75 (1978) 61
Bruch, L.W. and Th.W. Ruijgrok, A model for the physical adsorption of atomic hydrogen 79 (1979) 509
Bruckmüller, R., see Husinsky 80 (1979) 637
Brugger, R.M., see Taub 76 (1978) 50
Brusilovsky, B.A., Ion-electron emission from a spherical crystalline target 79 (1979) L337
Buchholz, J.C., see Atanasoska 72 (1978) 189
Buck, T.M., see Brongerma 71 (1978) 657
Burkstrand, J.M., Unusual core level spectra of copper on polystyrene 78 (1978) 513
Burns, R.P., see Fu 72 (1978) 449
Burns, R.P., see Fu 75 (1978) L369
Burns, R.P., see Wu 77 (1978) 626

Cabrera, N., see Goodman 77 (1978) 94
Calandra, C., see Bisi 74 (1978) 541
Caldwell, C.W., see McRae 74 (1978) 285
Campo, A., R. Kümmel and H. Rauh, Spin-orbit interaction and many-body effects in surface states of silicon MOSFETs 73 (1978) 342
Candy, J.-P., P. Fouilloux et M. Primet, Adsorption d'hydrogène entre 300 et 873 K sur un catalyseur Pt/MgO 72 (1978) 167
Canel, E., On the two-dimensional Wigner lattice in a magnetic field 73 (1978) 350
Cantini, P., see Boato 80 (1979) 518
Cardillo, M.J., see Dylla 74 (1978) 141
Cardillo, M.J., see Gelb 75 (1978) 199
Cardon, F., see Laflère 74 (1978) 125
Carette, J.D., see Adnot 75 (1978) 109
Carlos, W.E. and M.W. Cole, Interaction and band structure effects for He on graphite derived from scattering data 77 (1978) L173
Carrière, B. and J.P. Deville, The early stages of oxygen adsorption on silicon surfaces as seen by electron spectroscopy 80 (1979) 278
Caroli, B., C. Caroli and B. Roulet, A microscopic calculation of the electrical conductivity of thin films at low adsorption coverage 78 (1978) 79
Caroli, C., see Caroli 78 (1978) 79
Casalone, G., M.G. Cattania, M. Simonetta and M. Tescari, Adsorption of hydrogen on Ni(111) at low temperature studies by LEED 72 (1978) 739
Cassuto, A., see Ducros 71 (1978) 433
Cassuto, A., see Alnot 72 (1978) 467
Castner, D.G., B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C) chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519
Cattania, M.G., see Casalone 72 (1978) 739
Caudano, R., see Pireaux 80 (1979) 488
Cavaille, J.Y. and M. Drechsler, Surface self-diffusion by ion impact 75 (1978) 342
Cederbaum, L.S., see Domcke 72 (1978) 226
Celli, V., see Hill 75 (1978) 577

Cham, K.M., see Hu 73 (1978) 207
Chan, C.-M., P.A. Thiel, J.T. Yates, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The geometrical and vibrational properties of the Rh(111) surface 76 (1978) 296
Chan, C.-M., S.L. Cunningham, K.L. Luke, W.H. Weinberg, and S.P. Withrow, Determination of the atomic arrangement of the unreconstructed Ir(110) surface by low-energy electron diffraction 78 (1978) 15
Chan, C.-M., K.L. Luke, M.A. Van Hove, W.H. Weinberg and S.P. Withrow, The structure of the c(2 × 2) oxygen overlayer on the unreconstructed (110) surface of iridium 78 (1978) 386
Chang, H.-C., and W.H. Weinberg, An analysis of modulated molecular beam mass spectrometry applied to nonlinear systems 72 (1978) 617
Chang, L.L., Sub-band dimensionality in semiconductor superlattices 73 (1978) 226
Chang Yu-Jeng, see Cowley 72 (1978) 379
Chauvineau, J.P., see Pariset 78 (1978) 478
Che, M., see Vedrine 80 (1979) 101
Chen, J.-R. and R. Gomer, Mobility of oxygen on the (110) plane of tungsten 79 (1979) 413
Chen, T.S. and F.W. de Wette, Influence of surface relaxation on the surface vibrational modes of some ionic crystals 74 (1978) 373
Cheyssac, P., see Kofman 77 (1978) 537
Ching, W.Y., D.L. Huber, M.G. Lagally and G.-C. Wang, Order–disorder transformations in chemisorbed layers: oxygen on W(110) 77 (1978) 550
Chow, H. and E.D. Thompson, Diffraction of helium from silver (111) 71 (1978) 731
Chow, H., Atom–solid scattering: He + graphite basal plane 79 (1979) 157
Chung, Y.W., see Lo 71 (1978) 199
Cini, M., Plasmon effects in electron spectroscopies and chemisorption 79 (1979) 589
Ciric, D., see Terzic 77 (1978) L177
Cisneros, G., see Kahn 71 (1978) 387
Clarke, L.J., Surface structure of Mo(001) determined by LEED; a new and efficient method 80 (1979) 32
Clarkson, R.B. and R.G. Kooser, Molecular motion on surfaces as investigated by saturation transfer EPR 74 (1978) 325
Clavilier, J., see Ganon 79 (1979) 245
Clemens, H.J., J. v. Wienskowski and W. Mönch, On the interaction of cesium with cleaved GaAs(110) and Ge(111) surfaces: work function measurements and adsorption site model 78 (1978) 648
Clinton, W.L., Reneutralization in electron stimulated desorption 75 (1978) L796
Coelho, R., see Teisseyre 75 (1978) 592
Cole, M.W., see Schwartz 75 (1978) 1
Cole, M.W. and M. Schmeits, Physical adsorption for non-planar geometries 75 (1978) 529
Cole, M.W., see Carlos 77 (1978) L173
Cole, M.W., see Klein 79 (1979) 269
Cole, T., see Lakhani 73 (1978) 223
Cole, T., J.P. Kotthaus, T.N. Theis and P.J. Stiles, High frequency conductivity of two-dimensional electrons in a superlattice 73 (1978) 238
Coles, J.N., A study of the feasibility of a surface plasma influencing secondary ion and photon emission under medium-energy ion bombardment 79 (1979) 549
Collins, M.M., see Miller 77 (1978) L651
Collins, R.A. and C.A. Kiwanga, Tellurium adsorption on single crystal faces of molybdenum and tungsten field emitters 71 (1978) 185
Colmenares, C.A., see Bastasz 71 (1978) 397
Colson, J.C., see Steinbrunn 74 (1978) 201

Comrie, C.M., see Reed 72 (1978) 423
Conçalves da Silva, C.E.T., see Laks 71 (1978) 563
Conrad, H., G. Ertl and J. Küppers, Interactions between oxygen and carbon monoxide on a Pd(111) surface 76 (1978) 323
Coppersmith, S.N., see Tsui 73 (1978) 419
Cowin, J.P., D.J. Auerbach, C. Becker and L. Wharton, Measurement of fast desorption kinetics of D_2 from tungsten by laser induced thermal desorption 78 (1978) 545
Cowley, J.M. and Chang Yu-Jeng, Diffraction by small crystals on a single crystal substrate 72 (1978) 379
Creighton, J.A., see Albrecht 75 (1978) L777
Crombeen, J.E., see Van Bommel 72 (1978) 95
Crombeen, J.E., see Van Bommel 76 (1978) 499
Crucq, A., L. Degols, G. Lienard and A. Frennet, Calculation of the surface composition of binary alloys by the regular solution theory; analysis of parameters involved and surface relaxation effects 80 (1979) 78
Crucq, A., see Frennet 80 (1979) 412
Culbertson, R.J., see Sakurai 78 (1978) L221
Cunningham, S.L., see Chan 78 (1978) 15
Cutler, P.H., see Feuchtwang 75 (1978) 401
Cutler, P.H., see Feuchtwang 75 (1978) 490
Cyrot-Lackmann, F., see Gordon 80 (1979) 159
Cyrot-Lackmann, F., see Desjonquères 80 (1979) 208
Czanderna, A.W., see Adelmann 76 (1978) 102

Dagonnier, R., see Dumont 80 (1979) 394
Dahlberg, S.C., The optical modulation of the transmission of low energy electrons: GaP surface sensitivity 75 (1978) 256
D'Andrea, A. and R. Del Sole, Theory of (e, 2e) reaction near solid surfaces: application to Si 71 (1978) 306
Danielson, L.R., M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and J.T. Dickinson, Adsorption and desorption of ammonia, hydrogen, and nitrogen on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 599
Danielson, L.R., M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and D.R. Sandstrom, Effects of an electron beam on adsorption and desorption of ammonia on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 615
Danner, H.R., see Taub 76 (1978) 50
Darby, T.P., D.Y. Guan and R.W. Balluffi, Detection of faceting on (*hk*0) surfaces of thin gold films by diffraction in the electron microscope at 100 kV 72 (1978) 357
Därr, A. and J.P. Kotthaus, Magnetotransport in an inversion layer on p-InSb 73 (1978) 549
Das, P., D.K. Ferry and A.H. Barr, The transient response of quasi-two-dimensional semiconductors under hot electron conditions 73 (1978) 147
Dash, J.G., J. Suzanne, H. Shechter and R.E. Peierls, Note on the spreading pressure of an adsorbed film 72 (1978) 219
Davies, J.A., D.P. Jackson, N. Matsunami, P.R. Norton and J.U. Andersen, Temperature dependence of Pt(111) surface relaxation 78 (1978) 274
Davis, P.R., see Bauer 71 (1978) 503
Dawson, P.H., The adsorption of CO on molybdenum studies by low energy SIMS and EID 71 (1978) 247
Degols, L., see Crucq 80 (1979) 78
Degols, L., see Frennet 80 (1979) 412

Delchar, T.A., see Johnson 77 (1978) 400
Delgass, W.N., see Fleisch 78 (1978) 141
Del Sole, R., see D'Andrea 71 (1978) 306
Demuth, J.E., On the conversion of ethylene to acetylene on Ni(111) 76 (1978) L603
Demuth, J.E. and H. Ibach, Identification of CH species on Ni(111) by high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy 78 (1978) L238
Demuth, J.E., see Lehwald 78 (1978) 577
Demuth, J.E., The reaction of ethylene and acetylene with Pt(111) at room temperature: the formation of vinyl-like species 80 (1979) 367
De Oliveira, M.J. and R.B. Griffiths, Lattice-gas model of multilayer adsorption 71 (1978) 687
Derry, G., D. Wesner, S.V. Krishnaswamy and D.R. Frankl, Selective adsorption of ^{3}He and ^{4}He on clean surface of NaF and LiF 74 (1978) 245
Derry, G., see Krishnaswamy 77 (1978) 493
Deschanvres, A., see El Halouani 79 (1979) 498
Desjonquères, M.C., see Gordon 80 (1979) 159
Desjonquères and F. Cyrot-Lackmann, Electronic structure of the c(2 × 2) and p(2 × 2) oxygen overlayers on Ni(100) 80 (1979) 208
Deville, J.P., see Carrière 80 (1979) 278
De Wette, F.W., see Chen 74 (1978) 373
De Wette, F.W., see Ma 78 (1978) 598
Dickinson, J.T., see Danielson 71 (1978) 599
Diep-The-Hung and J.C.S. Levy, Critical angle of external magnetic field for surface spin waves in thin ferromagnetic films 80 (1979) 512
Dingle, R., Magnetic field induced dimensionality change in a semiconductor superlattice 73 (1978) 229
Djafari-Rouhani, B., L. Dobrzynski and M. Lannoo, Surface and interface states of (111) faces of semiconductors 78 (1978) 24
Djafari-Rouhani, B., L. Dobrzynski, F. Flores, M. Lanoo and C. Tejedor, Interface states at (111) heterojunctions 80 (1979) 134
Dmitruk, N.L., V.G. Litovchenko and G.H. Talat, The effect of the surface space charge region on the cathodoluminescence of semiconductors 72 (1978) 321
Dobrzynski, L., see Djafari-Rouhani 78 (1978) 24
Dobrzynski, L., see Djafari-Rouhani 80 (1979) 134
Doezeman, R.E., see Schaber 73 (1978) 503
Döhler, G.H., Ultrathin doping layers as a model for 2D systems 73 (1978) 97
Domcke, W. and L.S. Cederbaum, Remark on fixed-molecule high-energy photoelectron angular distributions 72 (1978) 223
Domke, M., E. Hummel and J.H. Block, Temperature effects on appearance potentials of gas phase field ions 78 (1978) 307
Donaldson, E.E., see Danielson 71 (1978) 599
Donaldson, E.E., see Danielson 71 (1978) 615
Doniach, S., see Gadzuk 77 (1978) 427
Donnelly, R.G. and T.S. King, Surface composition and surface cluster size distribution of Cu–Ni alloys via a Monte Carlo method 74 (1978) 89
Dorda, G., see Gesch 73 (1978) 81
Dorda, G., see Englert 73 (1978) 338
Dorda, G., see Jacobs 73 (1978) 357
Dovesi, R., C. Pisani, F. Ricca and C. Roetti, Regular phases of atomic hydrogen chemisorbed on graphite 72 (1978) 140
Dovesi, R., C. Pisani, F. Ricca and C. Roetti, Chemisorption of periodic over-

layers of atomic oxygen on graphite 75 (1978) 316
Dovesi, R., C. Pisani, F. Ricca and C. Roetti, Chemisorption of periodic overlayers of atomic nitrogen on graphite 77 (1978) 409
Dowsett, M.G., R.M. King and E.H.C. Parker, Static secondary ion mass spectroscopy (SSIMS) analysis of the mica surface 71 (1978) 541
Drathen, P., W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Composition and structure of differently prepared GaAs(100) surfaces studied by LEED and AES 77 (1978) L162
Drechsler, M., see Roux 71 (1978) 375
Drechsler, M., see Cavaille 75 (1978) 342
Drechsler, M., see Audiffren 75 (1978) 751
Drechsler, M., see Binh 79 (1979) 133
Dreiling, M.J., Quantitative surface measurements of metal oxide powders by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) 71 (1978) 231
Dresner, J., see Goldstein 71 (1978) 15
Dresselhaus, M.S., see Mehta 78 (1978) L681
Dresser, M.J., see Danielson 71 (1978) 599
Dresser, M.J., see Danielson 71 (1978) 615
Drew, H.D., Charge-density wave induced cyclotron resonance harmonics on Si(111) inversion layers 73 (1978) 498
Dubský, J., see Beran 79 (1979) 39
Dubský, J. and S. Beran, Quantum chemical study of oxygen adsorption on graphite. II. Molecular orbital study of dissociation of molecular oxygen on graphite 79 (1979) 53
Duc, T.M., see Berrada 72 (1978) 177
Ducros, R., M. Housley, M. Alnot and A. Cassuto, Ethylene and acetylene adsorption on rhenium polycrystalline and Re(0001) surfaces 71 (1978) 433
Duke, C.B., see Kahn 71 (1978) 387
Dumas, P., see Steinbrunn 74 (1978) 201
Dumont, M. and R. Dagonnier, Oscillations in surface reactions 80 (1979) 394
Duval, X., see Matecki 77 (1978) 142
Dylla, H.F., J.G. King and M.J. Cardillo, The adsorption of CO on planar and oxygen-etched silicon surfaces 74 (1978) 141

Eberhardt, W. and C. Kunz, Oxidation of Al single crystal surfaces by exposure to O_2 and H_2O 75 (1978) 709
Ebina, A. and T. Takahashi, Zn 3d core-level transition in electron-energy-loss spectroscopy of ZnO: comparison with a Zn 3d loss of clean and oxidized ZnSe(111) surfaces 74 (1978) 667
Edwards, S.M., R.P.H. Gasser, D.P. Green, D.S. Hawkins and A.J. Stevens, The interaction of hydrogen with rhodium 72 (1978) 213
Efrima, S. and H. Metiu, The diffusion equation for an atom on a solid surface 75 (1978) 721
Egelhoff, Jr., W.F., see Zhdan 71 (1978) 267
Eger, D., see Margoninski 80 (1979) 579
Egert, B., see Benndorf 74 (1978) 216
Egert, B., see Benndorf 80 (1979) 287
Equiluz, A. and A.A. Maradudin, Electromagnetic modes of an inversion layer 73 (1978) 437
Einstein, T.L., Comment on "Oscillatory indirect interaction between adsorbed atoms – non-asymptotic behavior in tight-binding models at realistic parameters" by K.H. Lau and W. Kohn 75 (1978) L161

Eisele, I., see Gesch 73 (1978) 81
Eisele, I., Stress and intersubband correlation in the silicon inversion layer 73 (1978) 315
Eley, D.D. and P.B. Moore, Adsorption of oxygen on gold 76 (1978) L599
El Gomati, M.M. and M. Prutton, Monte Carlo calculations of the spatial resolution in a scanning Auger electron microscope 72 (1978) 485
El Halouani, F., H. Traore, G. Allais et A. Deschanvres, Mesures de capacité d'interface d'électrodes de $Ga_{1-x}Al_xAs$ et de $GaAs_{1-x}P_x$ 79 (1979) 498
Ellis, W.P. and T.N. Taylor, Ion-scattering structure studies of UO_2 surfaces 75 (1978) 279
Ellis, W.P., see Taylor 77 (1978) 321
Ellis, W.P. and T.N. Taylor, Ion-scattering structure studies of UO_2 surfaces (E) 77 (1978) 658
Engel, T., see Bauer 71 (1978) 695
Englert, Th. and K. von Klitzing, Analysis of ρ_{xx} minima in surface quantum oscillations on (100) n-type silicon inversion layers 73 (1978) 70
Englert, Th., G. Landwehr, K. von Klitzing, G. Dorda and H. Gesch, Surface quantum oscillations in silicon (100) inversion layers under uniaxial pressure 73 (1978) 338
Erlewein, J., see Hofmann 77 (1978) 591
Erlewein, J. and S. Hofmann, Segregation of tin on (111) and (100) surfaces of copper (E) 77 (1978) 658
Erley, W. and H. Wagner, Thermal decomposition of CO on a stepped Ni surface 74 (1978) 333
Erley, W., H. Wagner and H. Ibach, Adsorption sites and long range order – vibrational spectra for CO on Ni(111) 80 (1979) 612
Ernst, N., G. Bozdech and J.H. Block, Field ion appearance spectroscopy, investigations on ion generating processes at field emitter surfaces 80 (1979) 645
Ertl, G., see Conrad 76 (1978) 323
Ertl, G., see Küppers 77 (1978) L647
Esaki, L., see Sai-Halasz 73 (1978) 232
Escaut, A., see Brousseau 71 (1978) 679
Estrup, P.J., see Felter 76 (1978) 464
Etienne, P., see Massies 80 (1979) 550
Etourneau, J., see Berrada 72 (1978) 177
Evans, C.A., Jr., see Williams 78 (1978) 324
Evans, J.F., see Albrecht 75 (1978) L777
Ezawa, H., see Nakamura 73 (1978) 258

Fabian, D.J., see Gimzewski 80 (1979) 298
Fadley, C.S., see Baird 72 (1978) 495
Falicov, L.M., see Kelly 73 (1978) 303
Falivoc, L.M., see Morán-López 79 (1979) 109
Fang, F.F., A.B. Fowler and A. Hartstein, On the effective mass and collision time of (100) Si surface electrons 73 (1978) 269
Farid, F.F., see Tsai 77 (1978) 465
Feder, R. and W. Moritz, Relativistic effects on LEED intensities from Au(111) 77 (1978) 505
Feder, R., see Kirschner 79 (1979) 176
Feibelman, P.J., see Baird 72 (1978) 495
Felcher, G.P., see Boato 80 (1979) 518
Feldman, L.C., see Stensgaard 77 (1978) 513
Felter, T.E. and P.J. Estrup, Adsorption of carbon monoxide on the molyb-

denum (100) surface 76 (1978) 464
Felton, R.C., M. Prutton, J.A.D. Mathew and W. Zinn, Some LEED and electron spectroscopic observations on disordered EuO(100) surfaces 79 (1979) 117
Ferguson, P., R.F. Wallis, M. Belakhovsky, J.P. Jadot and J. Tomkinson, Surface plasma waves in silver and gold 76 (1978) 483
Ferrer, S., A.M. Baró and J.M. Rojo, Auger study of phosphorus and phosphorus compounds on a copper surface 72 (1978) 433
Ferry, D.K., Warm electrons in degenerate quasi-two-dimensional semiconductors 73 (1978) 136
Ferry, D.K., see Das 73 (1978) 147
Ferry, D.K., Scattering by polar-optical phonons in a quasi-two-dimensional semiconductor 75 (1978) 86
Feuchtwang, T.E., P.H. Cutler and J. Schmit, A review of the theoretical and experimental analyses of electron spin polarization in ferromagnetic transition metals. I. Field emission, photoemission, magneto-optic Kerr effect and tunneling 75 (1978) 401
Feuchtwang, T.E., P.H. Cutler and D. Nagry, A review of the theoretical and experimental analyses of electron spin polarization in ferromagnetic transition metals. II. New theoretical results for the analyses of ESP in field emission, photoemission, and tunneling 75 (1978) 490
Feuerbacher, B., see Wijers 80 (1979) 317
Fijnaut, H.M., see Sche 76 (1978) 186
Fischer, T.E. and S.R. Kelemen, Influence of the substrate structure on the bonding of chemisorbed acetylene to transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 47
Fisher, S.S., see Wilmoth 72 (1978) 693
Fitting, H.J., H. Glaefeke and W. Wild, Attenuation length and escape depth of excited electrons in solids 75 (1978) 267
Fleisch, T., N. Winograd and W.N. Delgass, Chemisorption of oxygen on Ni(100) by SIMS and XPS 78 (1978) 141
Flodström, S.A., see Martinson 80 (1979) 306
Flores, F., see Djafari-Rouhani 80 (1979) 134
Floyd, G.R., see Prince 74 (1978) 342
Forbes, R.G., Field adsorption – the monopole–dipole interaction 78 (1978) L504
Fouilloux, P., see Candy 72 (1978) 167
Foulias, S.D., see Rawlings 77 (1978) 561
Fowler, A.B., see Hartstein 73 (1978) 19
Fowler, A.B., see Fang 73 (1978) 269
Frandon, J., see Brousseau 71 (1978) 679
Frankl, D.R., see Derry 74 (1978) 245
Frankl, D.R., see Krishnaswamy 77 (1978) 493
Frennet, A., see Crucq 80 (1979) 78
Frennet, A., G. Lienard, A. Crucq and L. Degols, Sticking coefficient per "landing site" of light alkanes on a metal surface 80 (1979) 412
Friddle, R.J., see Bader 74 (1978) 405
Fries, R.J., see Lowe 76 (1978) 242
Froelicher, M., see Blondeau 80 (1979) 151
Fromm, E. and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259
Frost, D.C., see Watson 72 (1978) 562
Frost, D.C., see Streater 72 (1978) 744
Frost, D.C., S. Hengrasmee, K.A.R. Mitchell, F.R. Shepherd and P.R. Wat-

son, The structure of the clean (110) surface of rhodium 76 (1978) L585
Fu, C.M. and R.P. Burns, The effect of multiple binding states on the kine- and mechanism of gas–surface interactions: $Ga_2O(g) + Al_2O_3(s)$ 72 (1978) 449
Fu, C.M., O.K.T. Wu, P. Ho and R.P. Burns, The kinetics of Ga atom desorption from oxidized tungsten 75 (1978) L369
Fuggle, J.C., see Menzel 74 (1978) 321
Fuggle, J.C. and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100K. I. Adsorption of N_2, N_2O and NO_2/N_2O_4 79 (1979) 1
Fuggle, J.C., see Masel 79 (1979) 26
Fujita, S., see Prasad 73 (1978) 494
Fujita, S., see Prasad 73 (1978) 505
Fujiwara, K. and H. Ogata, The interaction of H_2S with Si(111) 7 × 7 surfaces by energy loss and Auger electron spectroscopies 72 (1978) 157
Fukuhara, S., see Yamamoto 71 (1978) 191
Fukui, K., see Kobayashi 79 (1979) 189
Fukuyama, H., P.M. Platzman and P.W. Anderson, The two-dimensional electron gas in a strong magnetic field 73 (1978) 374
Fukuyama, H., Y. Kuramoto and P.M. Platzman, Coulomb interaction effects on cyclotron resonance in 2D systems 73 (1978) 491
Furtak, T.E. and J.K. Sass, Crystallographic anisotropy in the decay of surface plasmons to photoelectrons 78 (1978) 591
Fusy, J., see Alnot 72 (1978) 467

Gabla, L., see Brozdowska-Warczak 75 (1978) 61
Gadzuk, J.W. and S. Doniach, A soluble relaxation model for core level spectroscopy on adsorbed atoms 77 (1978) 427
Gaebler, W., K. Jacobi and W. Ranke, The structure and electronic properties of thin palladium films on zinc oxide studied by AES and UPS 75 (1978) 355
Galimberti, F., see Benedek 71 (1978) 87
Ganon, J.-P., C. Nguyen Van Huong et J. Clavilier, Étude de l'adsorption électrochimique de l'oxygène sur des lames minces d'or par la mesure de leur résistance électrique 79 (1979) 245
Garbassi, F. and G. Parravano, Surface composition and oxygen chemisorption on Ag–Pd alloys 71 (1978) 42
García, N., Threshold and Lennard-Jones resonances and elastic lifetimes in the scattering of atoms from crystalline surfaces 71 (1978) 220
García, N., see Goodman 77 (1978) 94
Garcia, N., see Benedek 80 (1979) 543
Garcia, N., see Garcia-Sanz 79 (1979) 125
Garcia-Sanz, J. and N. Garcia, Band structure of selectively adsorbed atoms on alkali halide surfaces 79 (1979) 125
Garner, C.M., see Pianetta 72 (1978) 298
Garrett, R.F., see MacDonald 75 (1978) L155
Garrett, R.F., see MacDonald 78 (1978) 371
Garrison, B.J., see Harrison 76 (1978) 311
Garrison, B.J., see Winograd 78 (1978) 467
Garron, R., États de surface du sodium dans l'approximation des électrons quasi-libres 79 (1979) 489
Gas, P. and J. Bernardini, Equilibrium intergranular segregation and diffusion in Ag–Sn (0–6%) alloys 72 (1978) 365

Gasser, R.P.H., see Edwards 72 (1978) 213
Gatos, H.C., Holmstrom 75 (1978) L781
Gatos, H.C., see Łagowski 76 (1978) L575
Gaubert, C., see Aberdam 71 (1978) 279
Gauthier, Y., D. Aberdam and R. Baudoing, Crystallography by LEED. IV. Application of the iso-intensity map method to the Ni(100)-(1$\bar{1}$,11)-S system 78 (1978) 339
Gauthier, Y., see McRae 78 (1978) 518
Gay, R.R., see Henrich 74 (1978) 682
Gelb, A., see Gregory 74 (1978) 497
Gelb, A. and M.J. Cardillo, Classical trajectory calculations of the dissociation of hydrogen on copper, III. The effect of surface roughness 75 (1978) 199
Gesch, H., I. Eisele and G. Dorda, Pressure dependence of structure in the mobility of (100) silicon inversion layers 73 (1978) 81
Gesch, H., see Englert 73 (1978) 338
Gewinner, G., J.C. Peruchetti, A. Jaegle and A. Kalt, Photoemission study of the chromium (111) surface interacting with oxygen 78 (1978) 439
Ghijsen, J., see Pireaux 80 (1979) 488
Gibson, M., see Gimzewski 80 (1979) 298
Gijzemen, O.L.J., F.C. Schouten and G.A. Bootsma, Comment on "Bulk-to-surface precipitation and surface diffusion of carbon on polycrystalline nickel" by J.F. Mojica and L.L. Levenson 71 (1978) 174
Gijzeman, O.L.J., see Schouten 74 (1978) 1
Gijzeman, O.L.J., see Albers 77 (1978) 1
Gilquin, B. et Y. Larher, Condensation bidimensionelle de l'oxygène sur les holagénures lamellaires 75 (1978) 703
Gimzewski, J.K., S. Affrossman, M. Gibson, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, Oxidation of scandium by oxygen and water studies by XPS 80 (1979) 298
Glaefeke, H., see Fitting 75 (1978) 267
Gland, J.L., Adsorption and decomposition of nitric oxide and ammonia on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 71 (1978) 327
Gland, J.L. and V.N. Korchak, The adsorption of oxygen on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 75 (1978) 733
Goddard, P.J., K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of bromine on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(111) 71 (1978) 351
Goddard, P.J., J. West and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption coadsorption, and reactivity of sodium and nitric oxide on Ag(111) 71 (1978) 447
Goddard, P.J. and R.M. Lambert, Surface crystallography of rubidium on Ag(111), and the chemical reactivity of nitric oxide on rubidium-dosed silver 79 (1979) 93
Goddard, III, W.A., see Walch 72 (1978) 645
Goddard, III, W.A., see Walch 75 (1978) 609
Goetz, R., see Benndorf 76 (1978) 509
Goldberg, S.M., see Baird 72 (1978) 495
Goldstein, B. and J. Dresner, Growth of MgO films with high secondary electron emission on Al–Mg alloys 71 (1978) 15
Goldstein, B. and D.J. Szostak, Characterization of clean and oxidized (100)LaB_6 74 (1978) 461
Goltz, K., see Varelas 80 (1979) 524
Gomer, R., see Wang 74 (1978) 389

Gomer, R., see Chen 79 (1979) 413
Gomes, W.P., see Laflère 74 (1978) 125
Goodale, J.W., see Norton 72 (1978) 331
Goodman, F.O., N. García and N. Cabrera, Scattering of atoms by surfaces with one-dimensional periodicity on the stationary sinusoidal hard-wall model 77 (1978) 94
Gordon II, J.G., see Pockrand 74 (1978) 237
Gordon, M.B., F. Cyrot-Lackmann and M.C. Desjonquères, Relaxation and stability of small transition metal particles 80 (1979) 159
Gornik, E. and D.C. Tsui, Cyclotron and subband emission from Si-inversion layers 73 (1978) 217
Gorte, R. and L.D. Schmidt, Desorption kinetics with precursor intermediates 76 (1978) 559
Goto, K., T. Koshikawa, K. Ishikawa and R. Shimizu, Preferential sputtering of coevaporated Cu–Ni film associated with altered layer 75 (1978) L373
Goto, K., see Koshikawa 79 (1979) 461
Goto, R., see Miyao 71 (1978) 148
Green, A.K. and E. Bauer, Work function and purity of the beryllium (0001) surface 74 (1978) 676
Green, B., see Kassim 74 (1978) 109
Green, D.P., see Edwards 72 (1978) 213
Green, M., see Lauks 71 (1978) 735
Greene, E.F. and E.A. Mason, Cutoffs and shadows in classical scattering of atoms from surfaces 75 (1978) 549
Greene, J.E. and J.L. Zilko, The nature of the transition region formed between dc-based rf sputtered TiC films and steel substrates 72 (1978) 109
Gregory, A.R., A. Gelb and R. Silbey, A simple quantum chemical theory of dissociative adsorption 74 (1978) 497
Gregory, P.E., see Pianetta 72 (1978) 298
Gressmann, K.-H., see Benndorf 76 (1978) 509
Griffiths, R.B., see De Oliveira 71 (1978) 687
Grimes, C.C., see Fukuyama 73 (1978) 379
Grobman, W.D., see Lüth 74 (1978) 365
Grunze, M., see Takasu 77 (1978) 219
Guan, D.Y., see Darby 72 (1978) 357
Guichar, G.M., see Thuault 80 (1979) 273
Gumhalter, B., Shake up and relaxation effects in core spectra of adsorbates 80 (1979) 459
Gunnarsson, O. and K. Schönhammer, Shape of core level spectra in adsorbates 80 (1979) 471

Haas, G.A., see Thomas 75 (1978) 239
Hagino, M., see Miyao 71 (1978) 148
Halevi, P., Polariton modes at the interface between two conducting dielectric media 76 (1978) 64
Halicioglu, T., An atomistic calculation of two-dimensional diffusion of a Pt adatom on a Pt(110) surface 79 (1979) L346
Hall, J.T. and P.K. Hansma, Adsorption and orientation of sulfonic acids on aluminum oxide: a tunneling spectroscopy 71 (1978) 1
Hall, J.T. and P.K. Hansma, Chemisorption of monocarboxylic acids on alumina: a tunneling spectroscopy study 77 (1978) 61
Hall, P.G. and M.A. Rose, Theoretical calculation of adsorption potential

energies of argon and krypton on sodium and potassium bromides 74 (1978) 644
Halsey, G.D., Surface tension and spreading pressure of mobile and registered monolayers 72 (1978) 1
Hamann, D.R., see Appelbaum 74 (1978) 21
Hamelin, A. and J.-P. Bellier, Iodide ion adsorption on gold dependence on electrode cystallographic orientation 78 (1978) 159
Hamermesh, C.L., see Smith 76 (1978) 203
Haneda, K. and A.H. Morrish, Mössbauer study of Fe-oxide surface layers formed on small Fe particles 77 (1978) 584
Haneman, D., see Lemke 75 (1978) 681
Hanisch, S., see Winkler 76 (1978) 519
Hansen, W.N., see Kolb 79 (1979) 205
Hansma, P.K., see Hall 71 (1978) 1
Hansma, P.K., see Hall 77 (1978) 61
Harrison, D.E. Jr., P.W. Kelly, B.J. Garrison and N. Winograd, Low energy ion impact phenomena on single crystal surfaces 76 (1978) 311
Harrison, D.E., Jr., see Winograd 78 (1978) 467
Hartig, K., A.P. Janssen and J.A. Venables, Nucleation and growth in the system Ag/Mo(100): a comparison of UHV-SEM and AES/LEED observations 74 (1978) 69
Hartstein, A. and A.B. Fowler, Impurity bands in inversion layers 73 (1978) 19
Hartstein, A., see Fang 73 (1978) 269
Hatanaka, K., S. Onga, Y. Yasuda and S. Kawaji, Magnetoconductance oscillations and inversion layer subbands in silicon on sapphire 73 (1978) 170
Haug, K., see Teisseyre 75 (1978) 592
Hawkins, D.S., see Edwards 72 (1978) 213
Hayden, B.E. and D.F. Klemperer, A Monte Carlo simulation of two-point adsorption on binary metal alloy surfaces 80 (1979) 401
Heiland, G., see Kohl 73 (1978) 160
Heiland, G., see Moormann 80 (1979) 261
Helbig, H.F., see Adelmann 76 (1978) 102
Helms, C.R. and J.H. Sinfelt, Electron spectroscopy (ESCA) studies of Ru–Cu catalysts 72 (1978) 229
Hengrasmee, S., see Frost 76 (1978) L585
Hennequin, J.-F., see Viaris de Lesegno 80 (1979) 656
Henrich, V.E., H.J. Zeiger, E.I. Solomon and R.R. Gay, Explanation of the 6-fold LEED patterns from polar (0001) and (000$\bar{1}$) ZnO surfaces 74 (1978) 682
Henzler, M., Quantitative evaluation of random distributed steps at interfaces and surfaces 73 (1978) 240
Hertel, P. and M. Pfuff, Surface effects on the X-ray level widths of light metals 80 (1979) 479
Hertlein, R., R. Weissmann and K. Müller, Calculation of the angular dependence of the multi-center Auger matrix element 77 (1978) 118
Hess, K., Hot electron transport in MOS structures 73 (1978) 135
Hess, K., see Neugebauer 73 (1978) 163
Hewitt, R.W. and N. Winograd, Investigation of the oxidation of polycrystalline lead by XPS and SIMS 78 (1978) 1
Heyraud, J.C., see Métois 78 (1978) 191
Hill, N.R. and V. Celli, Multiple hits in atom–surface diffraction 75 (1978) 577
Hinojosa, O., see Ward 76 (1978) 257
Hjelmberg, H., see Johansson 80 (1979) 171

Hjelmberg, H., see Lundqvist 80 (1979) 441
Ho, P.S., Effects of enhanced diffusion on preferred sputtering of homogenous alloy surfaces 72 (1978) 253
Ho, P., see Fu 75 (1978) L369
Ho, W., see Willis 80 (1979) 593
Hock, J.L. and D. Lichtman, Electron stimulated desorption of negative ions from gases adsorbed on molybdenum 77 (1978) L184
Hofer, D., see Steinbach 79 (1979) 311
Hoffman, F.M., see Bradshaw 72 (1978) 513
Hofman, P, R. Unwin, W. Wyrobisch and A.M. Bradshaw, The adsorption and incorporation of oxygen on Cu(100) at $T \geqslant 300$ K 72 (1978) 635
Hofmann, P., W. Wyrobisch and A.M. Bradshaw, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium single crystal surfaces: mainly $\Delta\phi$ aspects 80 (1979) 344
Hofmann, S. and J. Erlewein, A model of the kinetics and equilibria of surface segregation in the monolayer regime 77 (1978) 591
Hofmann, S., see Erlewein 77 (1978) 658
Holland, B.W., see White 74 (1978) 34
Holloway, S., Calculations of RHEED scattering intensities 80 (1979) 62
Holm-Kennedy, J.W., see Ury 73 (1978) 179
Holmstrom, R.P., J. Łagowski and H.C. Gatos, Electron beam-induced decomposition and desorption: ZnO 75 (1978) L781
Holmstrom, R., see Łagowski 76 (1978) L575
Honda, F., G.M. Lancaster and J.W. Rabalais, High mass secondary ion clusters of caesium iodide detected by SIMS 76 (1978) L613
Hone, D., see Bloss 72 (1978) 277
Hong, K.M. and J. Noolandi, Time-dependent escape rate from a potential well 75 (1978) 599
Hoogewijs, R. and J. Vennik, Auger cross-relaxation energy for metallic sodium, using SCF cluster model calculations 80 (1979) 503
Hopkins, B.J., see Rawlings 77 (1978) 561
Hopster, H. and H. Ibach, Adsorption of CO on Pt(111) and Pt 6(111) × (111) studied by high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy and thermal desorption spectroscopy 77 (1978) 109
Horn, K., A.M. Bradshaw and K. Jacobi, Angular resolved UV photoemission from ordered layers of carbon monoxide on a nickel(100) surface 72 (1978) 719
Horn, K., see Scheffler 80 (1979) 69
Housley, M., see Ducros 71 (1978) 433
Hsu, T., see Yasuda 76 (1978) 232
Hu, C.C., J. Pearse, K.M. Cham and R.G. Wheeler, Photoconductivity measurements related to intersubband transitions in silicon MOSFET structures 73 (1978) 207
Huber, D.L., see Ching 77 (1978) 550
Hugot-Le Goff, A., see Blondeau 80 (1979) 151
Hulse, J.E., see Moskovits 78 (1978) 397
Hummel, E., see Domke 78 (1978) 307
Husinsky, W. and R. Bruckmüller, Energy spectra of sputtered Na atoms from bombardment of NaCl with 20 keV rare gas ions 80 (1979) 637
Huzimura, R., see Matsumura 76 (1978) L580

Ibach, H. and S. Lehwald, Analysis of adsorption processes and surface reactions by vibration spectroscopy: adsorption of NO on Pt(111) 76 (1978) 1

Ibach, H., see Hopster 77 (1978) 109
Ibach, H., see Demuth 78 (1978) L238
Ibach, H., see Lehwald 78 (1978) 577
Ibach, H., see Erley 80 (1979) 612
Ibbotson, D.E., see Taylor 79 (1979) 349
Imelik, B., see Bertolini 80 (1979) 586
Inglesfield, J.E., The electronic structure of surfaces with the matching green function method. I. General formalism 76 (1978) 355
Inglesfield, J.E., The electronic structure of surfaces with the matching green function method. II. fcc and bcc transition metal surfaces 76 (1978) 379
Ishikawa, K., see Goto 75 (1978) L373
Isihara, A., see Toyoda 73 (1979) 266

Jabłoński, A., Estimation of backscattering factor for low atomic number elements and their alloys 74 (1978) 261
Jackson, D.P., see Davies 78 (1978) 274
Jacobi, K., see Gaebler 75 (1978) 355
Jacobi, K., see Drathen 77 (1978) L162
Jacobi, K., see Horn 72 (1978) 719
Jacobs, E.P. and G. Dorda, Mechanical stress at the (111) Si surface covered by SiO_2 and Al–SiO_2 layers 73 (1978) 357
Jadot, J.P., see Ferguson 76 (1978) 483
Jaegle, A., see Gewinner 78 (1978) 439
Jäger, I., The influence of the cooling rate on interface segregation 74 (1978) 656
Jäger, I., The influence of surface diffusion on the results of surface analysis – a model calculation 78 (1978) 93
Jagodzinski, H., W. Moritz and D. Wolf, Diffuse LEED intensities of disordered crystal surfaces. I. Correlations between statistics and multiple diffraction 77 (1978) 233
Jagodzinski, H., see Moritz 77 (1978) 249
Jagodzinski, H., see Wolf 77 (1978) 265
Jagodzinski, H., see Wolf 77 (1978) 283
Jardin, C. et P. Michel, Oxydation de la face (111) d'un monocristal de chrome 71 (1978) 575
Janow, R. and N. Tzoar, Calculation of energy spectra for ESD of H^+ from H_2 adsorbed on tungsten 75 (1978) L766
Janssen, A.P., see Hartig 74 (1978) 69
Janssen, A.P. and J.A. Venables, The effect of backscattered electrons on the resolution of scanning Auger microscopy 77 (1978) 351
Janai, M., I. Riess and P.S. Rudman, Substrate dependence of photooxidation of amorphous As_2S_3 thin films 74 (1978) 13
Jaroniec, M., see Patrykiejew 77 (1978) 365
Jaroniec, M., M. Borówko and A. Patrykiejew, Consequences of assuming the Bragg–Williams approximation in mixed-gas adsorption 78 (1978) L501
Jennings, P.J. and R.O. Jones, Spin-dependent features in LEED intensity curves 71 (1978) 101
Jennings, P.J., see Read 74 (1978) 54
Jennings, P.J., An analysis of the surface barrier structure of W(001) 75 (1978) L773
Jepsen, D.W., see Maglietta 77 (1978) 101
Johansson, P. and H. Hjelmberg, Charge density oscillations around a hydrogen adatom on simple metal surfaces and their importance for adatom–

adatom interaction 80 (1979) 171
Johnson, K.H., A.C. Balazs and H.J. Kolari, Analogies among active sites of coordinatively-unsaturated transition-metal complexes, surfaces, and supported catalysts 72 (1978) 733
Johnson, N.M., see Schulz 73 (1978) 222
Johnson, P.D. and T.A. Delchar, Electron ejection by helium metastable atoms incident on the clean and chalcogen covered Ni(100) surface 77 (1978) 400
Jona, F., see Maglietta 77 (1978) 101
Jones, J.P. and E.W. Roberts, Some studies of lead and iron adsorption on the W(100) surface by field emission microscopy 78 (1978) 37
Jones, J.P. and C. Patel, The effect of adsorbed nitrogen on the metallic interface 80 (1979) 265
Jones, R.G. and D.L. Perry, The chemisorption of mercury on tungsten (100): adsorption and desorption kinetics, equilibrium properties and surface structure 71 (1978) 59
Jones, R.O., see Jennings 71 (1978) 101
Jones, W., see Trickler 79 (1979) L333
Jovancicevic, V., see Blondeau 80 (1979) 151
Julg, A. et A. Allouche, Etude théorique par la méthode des orbitales moléculaires de l'adsorption de césium sur la face (110) de l'arséniure de gallium 71 (1978) 719
Jung, H.Z., see Ward 76 (1978) 257

Kaelble, D.H., see Smith 76 (1978) 203
Kahn, A., G. Cisneros, M. Bonn, P. Mark and C.B. Duke, Evidence for subsurface atomic displacements of the GaAs (110) surface from LEED/CMTA analysis 71 (1978) 387
Kalt, A., see Gewinner 78 (1978) 439
Kambe, K., see Scheffler 80 (1979) 69
Kamgar, A., M.D. Sturge and D.C. Tsui, Photoconductivity and absorption measurements on (100) and (911) Si MOSFETs 73 (1978) 166
Kamgar, A., see Tsui 73 (1978) 419
Kasemo, B. and L. Walldén, Initial oxidation of potassium at 77 and 295 K 75 (1978) L379
Kasemo, B. and E. Törnqvist, Quartz crystal microbalance measurements of O/Ti and CO/Ti atom ratios on very thin Ti films 77 (1978) 209
Kashkarov, P.K., V.F. Kiselev and S.N. Kozlov, Investigation of slow surface states on a real germanium surface by the optical excitation technique 75 (1978) 231
Kassim, H.A., J.A.D. Matthew and B. Green, Electronic structure of the surface F centre in ionic crystals 74 (1978) 109
Katayama, Y., see Kobayashi 77 (1978) 449
Katayama, Y., see Shiraki 77 (1978) 458
Katzer, J.R., see Windawi 75 (1978) L761
Kato, H., see Kobayashi 79 (1979) 189
Kawaguchi, Y., H. Kitahara and S. Kawaij, Negative magnetoresistance in a two-dimensional impurity band in cesiated p-Si(111) surface inversion layers 73 (1978) 520
Kawaji, S., Quantum galvanomagnetic experiments in silicon inversion layers under strong magnetic fields 73 (1978) 46
Kawaji, S., J. Wakabayashi, M. Namiki and K. Kusuda, Electron localization in silicon inversion layers under strong magnetic fields 73 (1978) 121
Kawaji, S., see Yagi 73 (1978) 129

Kawaji, S., see Hatanaka 73 (1978) 170
Kawaji, S., see Kawaguchi 73 (1978) 520
Karwamoto, G., see Quinn 73 (1978) 190
Karzansky, V.B., see Michel 72 (1978) 342
Kelemen, S.R., see Fischer 74 (1978) 47
Keller, G., see Benndorf 74 (1978) 216
Keller, G., see Benndorf 80 (1979) 287
Kelly, M.J. and L.M. Falicov, The dependence of the electronic ground-state of n-type silicon inversion layers on stress, temperature, magnetic field and gate voltage 73 (1978) 303
Kelly, P.W., see Harrison 76 (1978) 311
Kennedy, T.A., B.D. McCombe, D.C. Tsui and R.J. Wagner, Temperature and band-gap-light dependence of far IR resonant magneto-transmission in Si inversion layers 73 (1978) 500
Kennedy, T.A., see Wagner 73 (1978) 537
Kern, R., see Le Lay 72 (1978) 405
Kern, R., see Métois 78 (1978) 191
Kessler, J., see Benndorf 76 (1978) 509
Khan, J.M. and D.M. Makowiecki, Investigation of room-temperature oxidation of aluminium thin films by scanning high-energy electron diffraction 77 (1978) L155
Kimball, J.C., see Rajagopal 73 (1978) 365
King, D.A., see Bowker 71 (1978) 583
King, D.A., see Bowker 72 (1978) 208
King, D.A., see Shigeishi 75 (1978) L397
King, D.A., see Marsh 79 (1979) 445
King, J.G., see Dylla 74 (1978) 141
King, R.M., see Dowsett 71 (1978) 541
Kirschner, J. and R. Feder, Surface structure determination by LEED rotation diagrams; applications to the surface relaxation of W(001) 79 (1979) 176
Kiselev, V.F., see Kashkarov 75 (1978) 231
Kitahara, H., see Kawaguchi 73 (1978) 520
Kiwanga, C.A., see Collins 71 (1978) 185
Klein, J.R. and M.W. Cole, Classical scattering of atoms by a model surface 79 (1979) 269
Klemperer, D.F., see Hayden 80 (1979) 401
Kobayashi, H., S. Yoshida, H. Kato, K. Fukui, Theoretical studies of hydrogen molecule adsorption on flat and stepped platinum surfaces 79 (1979) 189
Kobayashi, K.L.I., Y. Shiraki and Y. Katayama, Study of adsorption phenomena on aluminium by interatomic Auger transition spectroscopy. I. Initial oxidation of Al 77 (1978) 449
Kobayashi, K.L.I., see Shiraki 77 (1978) 458
Koch, F., Electronic properties of insulator–semiconductor interfaces 80 (1979) 110
Koch, J.F., see Schaber 73 (1978) 503
Koch, J.F., see Beinvogl 73 (1978) 547
Kolman, R., P. Cheyssac and J. Richard, Anisotropic surface effects in Au and Cu monocrystals 77 (1978) 537
Kohl, D., H. Moorman and G. Heiland, Correlated behaviour of Hall mobility and work function in the case of accumulation layers on ZnO crystals 73 (1978) 160
Kohl, D., see Moormann 80 (1979) 261
Kohn, W., see Lau 75 (1978) 69
Kohn, W., see Lau 79 (1979) 623
Kojima, D.Y., see Toyoda 73 (1978) 226

Kok, F.J., see Verwoerd 80 (1979) 89
Kolari, H.J., see Johnson 72 (1978) 733
Kolb, D.M. and W.N. Hansen, Electroreflectance spectra of emersed metal electrodes 79 (1979) 205
Komar, A.P., see Belov 72 (1978) 390
Kooser, R.G., see Clarkson 74 (1978) 325
Korchak, V.N., see Gland 75 (1978) 733
Koshikawa, T., see Goto 75 (9178) L373
Koshikawa, T., K. Goto, N. Saeki, R. Simihizu and E. Sugata, Preferential sputtering of Cu–Ni alloys at low temperature using lower energy Auger electron spectra 79 (1979) 461
Kotthaus, J.P., see Cole 73 (1978) 238
Kotthaus, J.P., see Stallhofer 73 (1978) 340
Kotthaus, J.P., see Theis 73 (1978) 434
Kotthaus, J.P., High-frequency magnetoconductivity in space charge layers on semiconductors 73 (1978) 472
Kotthaus, J.P., see Därr 73 (1978) 549
Kötz, R. and H.J. Lewerenz, The influence of surface microtopography in metallic electroreflectance 78 (1978) L233
Kovachev, V.T., see Velchev 73 (1978) 518
Kovacs, G.J., Sulphide formation on evaporated Ag films 78 (1978) L245
Koval, I.P., Yu.N. Krynko, P.V. Melnik, N.G. Nakhodkin and A.I. Shaldervan, The determination of electron mean free paths in solids by depth and angular dependences of inelastically scattered electon spectra 77 (1978) 40
Kozlov, S.N., Kashkarov 75 (1978) 231
Kramer, G.M., B.G. Martin and R.F. Wallis, Theory of electronic bound states associated with n-type inversion layers on silicon 73 (1978) 96
Krishnaswamy, S.V., see Derry 74 (1978) 245
Krishnaswamy, S.V., G. Derry, D. Wesner, T.J. O'Gorman and D.R. Frankl, Debye–Waller effects in atom–surface scattering 77 (1978) 493
Krynko, Yu.N., see Koval 77 (1978) 40
Kubec, F., see Šroubek 77 (1978) 603
Kuijers, F.J., B.M. Tieman and V. Ponec, The surface composition of platinum–palladium alloys determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 657
Kuijers, F.J. and V. Ponec, The surface composition of the nickel–copper alloy system as determined by Auger electron spectroscopy (E) 79 (1979) 623
Kuijers, F.J., B.M. Tieman and V. Ponec, The surface composition of platinum–palladium alloys determined by Auger electron spectroscopy (E) 79 (1979) 623
Kümmel, R., see Campo 73 (1978) 342
Kunz, C., see Eberhardt 75 (1978) 709
Küppers, J., see Conrad 76 (1978) 323
Küppers, J. and G. Ertl, Ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of oxygen adsorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L647
Kuramoto, Y., see Fukuyama 73 (1978) 491
Kuroda, T., see Ohno 75 (1978) 689
Kusaka, M., Electrical properties of metal–piezoelectric semiconductor interface under stress 78 (1978) 209
Kusuda, K., see Kawaji 73 (1978) 121
Kusuda, S., see Yagi 73 (1978) 129

Laflère, W.H., R.L. Van Meirhaeghe, F. Cardon and W.P. Gomes, On the fre-

quency and voltage dependence of the impedance of n- and p-type GaAs/metal Schottky barriers 74 (1978) 125
Lagally, M.G., see Ching 77 (1978) 550
Lagos, M., Scattering of low-energy atoms by metallic surfaces 71 (1978) 414
Lagos, R.E. and H. Suhl, Anomalies in adsorption equilibrium near critical points of the substrate 75 (1978) L801
Łagowski, J., see Holmstrom 75 (1978) L781
Łagowski, J., H.C. Gatos, R. Holmstrom and C.L. Balestra, Interaction of ZnO surfaces with oxygen after illumination in the presence of CO and O_2 76 (1978) L575
Łajtar, L., see Rudziński 77 (1978) L655
Lakhani, A.A., T. Cole and P.J. Stiles, Superlattice and a two-dimensional electron gas 73 (1978) 223
Laks, B. and C.E.T. Conçalves da Silva, Spectral density of surface states for TiO and VO: (001) surface 71 (1978) 563
Lambert, R.M., see Marbrow 71 (1978) 107
Lambert, R.M., see Goddard 71 (1978) 351
Lambert, R.M., see Goddard 71 (1978) 447
Lambert, R.M., see Reed 72 (1978) 423
Lambert, R.M., see Prior 77 (1979) 193
Lambert, R.M., see Goddard 79 (1979) 93
Lancaster, G.M., see Honda 76 (1978) L613
Landwehr, G., see Neugebauer 73 (1978) 163
Landwehr, G., see Englert 73 (1978) 338
Lang, B., On the interpretation of low-energy peaks in secondary electron spectroscopy 72 (1978) 226
Lang, B., Carbon surfaces: relation between secondary electron spectrum and long-range order 80 (1979) 38
Lannoo, M., see Djafari-Rouhani 78 (1978) 24
Lanoo, M., see Djafari-Rouhani 80 (1979) 134
Larher, Y., see Gilquin 75 (1978) 703
Lassabatère, L., see Masri 79 (1979) 289
Latta, E.E., see Bonzel 76 (1978) 275
Lau, K.H. and W. Kohn, Indirect long-range oscillatory interaction between adsorbed atoms 75 (1978) 69
Lau, K.H. and W. Kohn, Indirect long-range oscillatory interaction between adsorbed atoms (E) 79 (1979) 623
Lauks, I.R. and M. Green, Preparation of clean $\{1010\}$ ZnO surfaces 71 (1978) 735
Le Bosse, J.C., J. Lopez and J. Rousseau-Violet, Interaction energy between two identical atoms chemisorbed on a normal metal 72 (1978) 125
Lee, T.H. and J.W. Rabalais, Molecular orbital study of the chemisorption of carbon monoxide on a tungsten (100) surface 75 (1978) 29
Légaré, P., see Maire 80 (1979) 238
Legrand, A.P., see Auboiroux 78 (1978) 104
Lehwald, S., see Ibach 76 (1978) 1
Lehwald, S., H. Ibach and J.E. Demuth, Vibration spectroscopy of benzene adsorbed on Pt(111) and Ni(111) 78 (1978) 577
Le Lay, G., M. Manneville and R. Kern, Cohesive energy of the two-dimensional Si(111)-3 × 1 Ag and Si(111)$\sqrt{3}$-R(30°)Ag phases of the silver (deposit)–silicon(111) (substrate) system 72 (1978) 405
Lemke, B.P. and D. Haneman, EPR centres at a gas–solid interface induced

by microwave gas plasma 75 (1978) 681
Lenac, Z., M. Šunjić, D. Šokčević and R. Brako, Low-energy scattering by molecules on metal surfaces 80 (1979) 602
Lerach, L. and H. Albrecht, Current transport in forward biased Schottky barriers on low doped n-type InSb 78 (1978) 531
Levenson, L.L., see Sinharoy 72 (1978) 710
Levy, J.C.S., see Diep-The-Hung 80 (1979) 512
Lewerenz, H.J., see Kötz 78 (1978) L233
Lewerenz, H.J., J.K. Sass, E. Piltz and H. Neff, Low energy investigations of photoemission from indirect optical excitations 80 (1979) 141
Lichtman, D., see Hock 77 (1978) L184
Lienard, G., see Crucq 80 (1979) 78
Lienard, G., see Frennet 80 (1979) 412
Lindau, I., see Pianetta 72 (1978) 298
Lindau, I., see Ling 74 (1978) 612
Lindau, I., see Miller 77 (1978) L561
Lindauer, G., see Maire 80 (1979) 238
Lindgren, S.A. and L. Walldén, Dilution of the elctron gas in a Cs monolayer on Cu(111) by adsorption of oxygen 80 (1979) 620
Ling, D.T., J.N. Miller, I. Lindau, W.E. Spicer and P.M. Stefan, Oscillations in the compositional depth profile of Cu/Ni alloys: a study by UPS 74 (1978) 612
Ling, D.T., see Miller 77 (1978) L651
Linh, N.T., see Massies 80 (1979) 550
Lintz, H.-G., see Adlhoch 78 (1978) 58
Lintz, H.-G., see Adlhoch 79 (1978) 69
Litovchenko, V.G., see Dmitruk 72 (1978) 321
Litovchenko, V.G., Characteristics of quasi-two-dimensional excitons and plasmons at various concentrations 73 (1978) 446
Lloyd, D.R., see Richardson 80 (1979) 165
Lo, W.J., Y.W. Chung and G.A. Somorjai, Electron spectroscopy studies of the chemisorption of O_2, H_2 and H_2O on the $TiO_2(100)$ surfaces with varied stoichiometry: evidence for the photogeneration of Ti^{+3} and for its importance in chemisorption 71 (1978) 199
Logan, R.A., see Tsui 73 (1978) 419
Lopez, J.,see Le Bosse 72 (1978) 125
López, M.P. and J.M. López Sancho, Interaction of methane with polycrystalline tungsten 77 (1978) L167
Lopez-Otero, A., see Schaber 73 (1978) 503
López, Sancho, J.M., see López 77 (1978) L617
Lowe, A.T. and R.J. Fries, Plasma polymerized p-xylene as a laser fusion target 76 (1978) 242
Lucas, A.A., see Schmeits 74 (1978) 524
Luitjens, S.B., Th.R. Verbeek, A.J. Algra and A.L. Boers, A new method of studying surface structures 76 (1978) L609
Luitjens, S.B., A.J. Algra and A.L. Boers, Ion fractions of low energy Ne ($E_0 < 10$ keV) scattered from a copper single crystal 80 (1979) 566
Lundqvist, B.I., see Norskov 80 (1979) 179
Lundqvist, B.I., J.K. Norskov and H. Hjelmberg, Picture of adsorption and desorption of hydrogen emerging from self-consistent model calculations 80 (1979) 441
Luke, K.L., see Chan 78 (1978) 15
Luke, K.L., see Chan 78 (1978) 386

Lüth, H., G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption of organic molecules on ZnO($1\bar{1}00$) surfaces; C_5H_5N, $(CH_3)_2CO$, and $(CH_3)_2SO$ 74 (1978) 365
Lyon, O., see Blaise 71 (1978) 630

Ma, S.K.S., F.W. de Wette and G.P. Alldredge, Surface relaxation and thermal expansion for the (001) face of α-Fe and Cu 78 (1978) 598
MacDonald, R.J., R.F. Garrett and P.J. Martin, Photon emission from sputtered atoms – the observation of apparent local thermodynamic equilibrium in the excitation 75 (1978) L155
MacDonald, R.J. and R.F. Garrett, A method of quantitative analysis based on ion bombardment induced secondary ion and photon emission 78 (1978) 371
Madey, T.E. and J.T. Yates, Jr., The adsorption of cycloparaffins on Ru(001) as studied by the temperature programmed desorption and electron stimulated desorption 76 (1978) 397
Madey, T.E., The geometry of CO on Ru(001): evidence for bending vibrations in adsorbed molecules 79 (1979) 575
Madhukar, A., Contributions of the electron–electron and electron–phonon interactions to the carrier effective mass in inversion layers 73 (1978) 509
Madix, R.J., see Wachs 76 (1978) 531
Madix, R.J., see Benziger 77 (1978) L379
Madix, R.J., see Benziger 79 (1979) 394
Maglietta, M. and G. Rovida, LEED–Auger study of clean and carbon covered cobalt (100) surface 71 (1978) 495
Maglietta, M., E. Zanazzi, U. Bardi, F. Jona, D.W. Jepsen and P.M. Marcus, LEED analysis of the Co {001} c(2 × 2)-O structure 77 (1978) 101
Magno, R. and J.G. Adler, The dependence of metal–insulator–metal conductance curves on the chemisorbed ion concentration in the barrier 78 (1978) L250
Maire, G., P. Légaré and G. Lindauer, Characterization of surface structure dependence for interactions of oxygen with well-defined platinum surfaces 80 (1979) 238
Makowiecki, D.M., see Khan 77 (1978) L155
Maldague, P.F., Many-body corrections to the polarizability of the two-dimensional electron gas 73 (1978) 296
Maldonado, A.L., see Tong 78 (1978) 459
Manneville, M., see Le Lay 72 (1978) 405
Manson, J.R., see Armand 80 (1979) 531
Maradudin, A.A., see Eguiluz 73 (1978) 437
Maradudin. A.A., see Martin 77 (1978) 416
Marbrow, R.A. and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties, coadsorption, and surface structural chemistry of chlorine and oxygen on Ag(331) 71 (1978) 107
Marchand, D., see Auboiroux 78 (1978) 104
Marcus, P.M., see Maglietta 77 (1978) 101
Margoninski, Y. and D. Eger, The influence of ion bombardment and annealing on the conductivity of the polar ZnO($000\bar{1}$) surface 80 (1979) 579
Mark, P., see Kahn 71 (1978) 387
Marlow, I., see White 76 (1978) 13
Marsh, F.S. and D.A. King, Multiple scattering effects in the fourier transform deconvolution procedure for LEED analysis 79 (1979) 445
Martin, A.J., Model for hydrogen chemisorption on transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 479
Martin, B.G., see Kramer 73 (1978) 96

Martin, B.G., A.A. Maradudin and R.F. Wallis, Theory of damped surface magnetoplasmons in n-type InSb 77 (1978) 416
Martin, P.J., see MacDonald 75 (1978) L155
Martínez Saéz, V., see Tagle 77 (1978) 77
Martinson, C.W.B. and S.A. Flodström, Oxygen adsorption on aluminum single crystal faces studies by AES, XPS and LEED 80 (1979) 306
Masel, R.I., On the Debye–Waller factor for atom–surface scattering 77 (1978) L179
Masel, R.I., E. Umbach, J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies on the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. II. Adsorption of NO 79 (1979) 26
Mashkova, E.S., see Balashova 76 (1978) L590
Mashkova, E.S., see Balashova 77 (1978) L643
Mashkova, E.C., see Balashova 80 (1979) 573
Mason, B.F. and B.R. Williams, Scattering of He and Ne atoms from (001)Cu at 20 K 75 (1978) L786
Mason, B.F. and B.R. Williams, The inelastic scattering of He from Cu(001) at 20 K 77 (1978) 385
Mason, E.A., see Greene 75 (1978) 549
Masri, P. et L. Lassabatère, Méthode simple de calcul des variations de l'entropie de vibration et des déplacements carrés moyens des atomes duex aux défauts dans les cristaux 79 (1978) 289
Massies, J, P. Etienne and N.T. Linh, The interaction of silver and aluminium on gallium arsenide (001) surfaces: a study by MBE and associated techniques 80 (1979) 550
Matecki, M., A. Thomy and X. Duval, Critical and triple point temperatures of the first adsorbed layer of nitric oxide on graphite, boron nitride and lamellar halides 77 (1978) 142
Mathew, J.A.D., see Felton 79 (1979) 117
Matsudaira, T. and M. Onchi, Angular distributions of Auger electron emission; clean and gas-adsorbed polycrystalline Ni surfaces 72 (1978) 53
Matsudaira, T. and M. Onchi, Angle-resolved Auger emission from Ag(110) surface 74 (1978) 684
Matsumura, K., S. Yamabe, Y. Yanagisawa and K. Huzimura, A molecular orbital approach to hydrogen adsorption on LiF(001) surface 76 (1978) L580
Matsunami, N., see Davies 78 (1978) 274
Matsushima, T., Kinetic studies on the CO oxidation over platinum by means of carbon 13 tracer 79 (1979) 63
Matthew, J.A.D., see Kassim 74 (1978) 109
Mayer, O., see Fromm 74 (1978) 259
McCombe, B.D., see Quinn 73 (1978) 190
McCombe, B.D., see Kennedy 73 (1978) 500
McDonnel, L. see White 72 (1978) 77
McGowan, J.W., see Pireaux 80 (1979) 488
McGuire, G.E., Effects of ion sputtering on semiconductor surfaces 76 (1978) 130
McKee, C.S., L.V. Renny and M.W. Roberts, The adsorption of oxygen on Cu(210) 75 (1978) 92
McMurry, H.L., see Taub 76 (1978) 50
McRae, E.G. and C.W. Caldwell, Electronic surface resonance and crystal surface structure 74 (1978) 285
McRae, E.G., D. Aberdam, R. Baudoing and Y. Gauthier, Electronic surface resonances of Ni(001) and Ni(001)c(2 × 2)S observed by LEED 78 (1978) 518

Mehta, R.S., M.S. Dresselhaus, G. Dresselhaus and H.J. Zeiger, On the possible magnetic field dependence of the nickel carbonylation rate 78 (1978) L681
Meissner, G., Collective excitations and electrodynamic behavior of electrons in a three-layer structure 73 (1978) 411
Melmed, A.J., see Sakurai 78 (1978) L221
Melnik, P.V., see Koval 77 (1978) 40
Menzel, D. and J.C. Fuggle, SI units in surface science: a proposal for the replacement of Langmuirs and exposure 74 (1978) 321
Menzel, D., see Fuggle 79 (1979) 1
Menzel, D., see Masel 79 (1979) 26
Mercurio, J.P., see Berrada 72 (1978) 177
Meriaudeau, P., see Vedrine 80 (1979) 101
Mertens, F.P., Infrared reflectance study of the oxidation of aluminium single crystals 71 (1978) 161
Metiu, H., see Efrima 75 (1978) 721
Métois, J.J., J.C. Heyraud and R. Kern, Surface decoration: localization of crystallites along the steps 78 (1978) 191
Meyer-Ehmsen, G., see Britze 77 (1978) 131
Michel, D., V.B. Kazansky and V.M. Andreev, Study of the interaction between surface hydroxyls and adsorbed water molecules on porous glasses by means of infrared spectroscopy 72 (1978) 342
Michel, P., see Jardin 71 (1978) 575
Miller, J.N., see Ling 74 (1978) 612
Miller, J.N., D.R. Ling, I. Lindau, M.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, Comments on UPS studies of oxygen chemisorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L651
Miller, R., D.L. Begley, G.A. Ward, R.W. Alexander and R.J. Bell, Propagation of surface electromagnetic waves on $SrTiO_3$ 71 (1978) 491
Miosga, H., see Stallhofer 73 (1978) 340
Mischler, J., see Nègre 78 (1978) 174
Mitchell, K.A.R., see Watson 72 (1978) 562
Mitchell, K.A.R., see Streater 72 (1978) 744
Mitchell, K.A.R. and M.A. Van Hove, Investigations of some models of the (2 × 1) surface structure of Si(100) with quasidynamical calculations of LEED intensities 75 (1978) L147
Mitchell, K.A.R., see Frost 76 (1978) L585
Mitrjaev, A.A., O.A. Panchenko, I.I. Razgonov and V.S. Tsoi, The reflection of conduction electrons from an anatomically clean surface of a tungsten crystal 75 (1978) L376
Miyamura, M., Y. Sakisaka, M. Nishijima and M. Onchi, Adsorption of HCl and HBr on Si(111): AES, ELS, and EID studies 72 (1978) 243
Miyao, M., R. Goto, T. Sukegawa and M. Hagino, Cleaning of GaP surfaces by forming oxide film 71 (1978) 148
Miyazaki, E., The heat of chemisorption of hydrogen on transition d-metals 71 (1978) 741
Modinos, A., The electronic work function of the different faces of tungsten 75 (1978) 327
Molchanov, V.A., see Balashova 76 (1978) L590
Molchanov, V.A., see Balashova 77 (1978) L643
Molchanov, V.A., see Balashova 80 (1979) 573
Mönch, W., see Clemens 78 (1978) 648
Mönch, W., see Auer 80 (1979) 45
Moore, P.B., see Eley 76 (1978) L599

Moore, W.T., see Streater 72 (1978) 744
Moorman, H., see Kohl 73 (1978) 160
Moormann, H., D. Kohl and G. Heiland, Work function and band bending on clean cleaved zinc oxide surfaces 80 (1979) 261
Morán-López, J.L. and K.H. Bennemann, On the selective catalytic behaviour of the Cu–Ni alloy surface 75 (1978) 167
Morán-López, J.L. and L.M. Falicov, Segregation and short-range order properties at the boundaries of two-dimensional bimetallic clusters 79 (1979) 109
Morikawa, H., T. Suzuki, T. Terao and Y. Yashiro, FIM observation of an iron deposited tungsten tip 75 (1978) 538
Moritz, W., see Jagodzinski 77 (1978) 233
Moritz, W., H. Jagodzinski and D. Wolf, Diffuse LEED intensities of disordered crystal surfaces. II. Multiple scattering on disordered overlayers 77 (1978) 249
Moritz, W., see Wolf 77 (1978) 265
Moritz, W., see Wolf 77 (1978) 283
Moritz, W., see Feder 77 (1978) 505
Moritz, W., see Alff 80 (1979) 24
Morrish, A.H., see Haneda 77 (1978) 584
Moskovits, M. and J.E. Hulse, Frequency shifts in the spectra of molecules adsorbed on metals, with emphasis on the infrared spectrum of adsorbed CO 78 (1978) 397
Mosser, A., see Shindo 71 (1978) 155
Moulin, Y., see Binh 79 (1979) 133
Müller, K., see Hertlein 77 (1978) 118
Müller, K.-H., see Benninghoven 78 (1978) 565
Müller, K.-H., P. Beckmann, M. Schemmer and A. Benninghoven, SIMS and flash filament study of the interaction of polycrystalline nickel with oxygen 80 (1979) 325
Muscat, J.P. and D.M. Newns, Valence electronic structure of alkalis adsorbed on free-electron like and transition metals 74 (1978) 355
Muscat, J.P. and D.M. Newns, A model of H Chemisorption on Ni, Pd and Pt for comparison with UPS data 80 (1979) 189
Musket, R.G., Studies of clean and oxidized tellurium surfaces 74 (1978) 423

Nagry, D., see Feuchtwang 75 (1978) 490
Nakamura, K., K. Watanabe and H. Ezawa, Many-body effects in the subband structure of Si-MOS inversion layer 73 (1978) 258
Nakamura, S., see Ohno 75 (1978) 689
Nakayama, M., see Sham 73 (1978) 272
Nakayama, M., Optical spectrum of inter-subband transition in n-Si(111) MOS charge layer 73 (1978) 510
Nakhodkin, N.G., see Koval 77 (1978) 40
Namiki, M., see Kawaji 73 (1978) 121
Naniki, M., see Yagi 73 (1978) 129
Navascués, G., Relaxation time energy dependence and surface galvanomagnetic properties 72 (1978) 545
Neff, H., see Lewerenz 80 (1979) 141
Nègre, M., J. Mischler, N. Bénazeth, C. Noguera and D. Spanjaard, Diffraction effects in the angular distribution of secondary electrons emitted under ionic bombardment of a (111) surface of silver: experimental results and theoretical model 78 (1978) 174

Netzer, F.P. and R.A. Wille, Adsorption studies on a stepped Pt(111) surface: O_2, CO, C_2H_4, C_2N_2 74 (1978) 547
Neugebauer, T., G. Landwehr and K. Hess, Negative differential resistance in (100) n-channel silicon inversion layers 73 (1978) 163
Newns, D.M., see Muscat 74 (1978) 355
Newns, D.M., see Nørskov 80 (1979) 179
Newns, D.M., see Muscat 80 (1979) 189
Ng, C.F., Theory of ortho ⇌ parahydrogen conversion on paramagnetic and antiferromagnetic surfaces 79 (1979) 470
Ng, Y.S., see Tsong 77 (1978) L187
Ng, Y.S. and T.T. Tsong, ToF atom-probe FIM investigation of surface segregation in dilute alloys 78 (1978) 419
Ngai, K.L. and C.T. White, Critical comparisons between experiment and predictions of the random pair attractive interaction model of carrier correlation in Si inversion layers 73 (1978) 31
Ngai, K.L., see White 73 (1978) 116
Ngoe, T.C., see Poppendieck 75 (1978) 287
Nguyen Van Huong, C., see Ganon 79 (1979) 245
Nicholas, R.J., R.A. Stradling, S. Askenazy, P. Perrier and J.C. Portal, The analysis of thermal activation of two-dimensional Shubnikov–De Haas conductivity minima and maxima 73 (1978) 106
Niedermayer, R., see Wehking 71 (1978) 364
Niehus, H., see Prigge 75 (1978) 635
Niehus, H., Electron stimulated desorption from ordered WO_3 layers 78 (1978) 667
Niehus, H., Adsorption of oxygen on W(111), a surface analysis with AES, LEED and angular resolved ESD emission (ESDIAD) 80 (1978) 245
Nieuwenhuys, B.E. and G.A. Somorjari, Adsorption of carbon monoxide, oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen ethylene and benzene on an iridium (110) surface; correlation with other iridium crystal faces 72 (1978) 8
Nieuwenhuys, B.E., see Van Strien 80 (1979) 226
Nishida, M., Cluster model approach for electronic structure of Si and Ge(111) and GaAs(110) surfaces 72 (1978) 589
Nishijima, M., see Miyamura 72 (1978) 243
Noguera, C., see Nègre 78 (1978) 174
Noolandi, J., see Hong 75 (1978) 599
Norman, D. and D.P. Woodruff, Energy dependence of electron inelastic scattering mean-free-paths using synchrotron radiation photoelectron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 179
Norman, D. and D.P. Woodruff, Plasmon loss structure in synchroton radiation photoemission from Mg films 79 (1979) 76
Nørskov, J.K., D.M. Newns and B.I. Lundqvist, Molecular orbital description of surface chemiluminescence 80 (1979) 179
Nørskov, J.K., see Lundqvist 80 (1979) 441
Norton, P.R., R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, High resolution photoemission study of the physisorption and chemisorption of CO on copper and gold 72 (1978) 33
Norton, P.R., see Davies 78 (1978) 274

Oechsner, H., H. Schoof and E. Stumpe, Sputtering of Ta_2O_5 by Ar^+ ions at energies below 1 keV 76 (1978) 343
Offergeld, G., see Roose 71 (1978) 462

Ogata, H., see Fujiwara 72 (1978) 157
O'Gorman, T.J., see Krishnaswamy 77 (1978) 493
Ohno, Y., T. Kuroda and S. Nakamura, Atom-probe field-ion microscopy of GaAs and GaP 75 (1978) 689
Onchi, M., see Matsudaira 72 (1978) 53
Onchi, M., see Miyamura 72 (1978) 243
Onchi, M., see Matsudaira 74 (1978) 684
Onga, S., see Hatanaka 73 (1978) 170
Orent, T.W., S.D. Bader and M.B. Brodsky, Reconstruction of $Ulr_3(100)$ 75 (1978) L385
Otto, A., Raman spectra of $(CN)^-$ adsorbed at a silver surface 75 (1978) L392
Oustry, A., see Brousseau 71 (1978) 679

Panchenko, O.A., see Mitrjaev 75 (1978) L376
Panosh, R.L., see Bader 74 (1978) 405
Papageorgopoulos, C.A., Adsorption of Cs and O_2 on MoS_2 75 (1978) 17
Pariset, C. et J.P. Chauvineau, Influence de l'adsorption métallique sur la résistivité électrique de films minces d'or 78 (1978) 478
Parker, E.H.C., see Dowsett 71 (1978) 541
Parravano, G., see Garbassi 71 (1978) 42
Paruchetti, J.C., see Gewinner 78 (1978) 439
Pashley, R.M., Theoretical estimate of errors in ellipsometric measurement of thin films of water on slight rough quartz surfaces 71 (1978) 139
Patel, C., see Jones 80 (1979) 265
Patrykiejew, A. and M. Jaroniec, General model of physical adsorption: monomolecular adsorption of single gases on homogeneous solid surfaces 77 (1978) 365
Patrykiejew, A., see Rudziński 77 (1978) L655
Patrykiejew, A., see Jaroniec 78 (1978) L501
Pearse, J., see Hu 73 (1978) 207
Pedrys, R., see Brozdowska-Warczak 75 (1978) 61
Peierls, R.E., see Dash 72 (1978) 219
Peled, A., see Perakh 80 (1979) 430
Pendry, J.B., see Andersson 71 (1978) 75
Pepper, M., Some aspects of localization in two-dimensional systems 73 (1978) 40
Perakh, M. and A. Peled, Light–temperature interference governing the inverse/combined photoadsorption and photodeposition of a-selenium films 80 (1979) 430
Perovic, B., see Ciric 77 (1978) L177
Perrier, P., see Nicholas 73 (1978) 106
Perry, D.L., see Jones 71 (1978) 59
Perry, D.L., see Broughton 74 (1978) 307
Pfuff, M., Selfconsistent model calculations of electronic states at transition metal surfaces: influence of s electrons 80 (1979) 125
Pfuff, M., see Hertel 80 (1979) 479
Philpott, M.R., see Pockrand 74 (1978) 237
Pianetta, P., I. Lindau, P.E. Gregory, C.M. Garner and W.E. Spicer, Valence band studies of clean and oxygen exposed GaAs(110) surfaces 72 (1978) 298
Piltz, E., see Lewerenz 80 (1979) 141
Pinczuk, A., see Sai-Halasz 72 (1978) 232
Piquet, A., see Roux 71 (1978) 375
Pireaux, J.J., J. Ghijsen, J.W. McGowan, J. Verbist and R. Caudano, Surface plasmon spectroscopy: photoelectron spectra from adsobates on aluminium 80 (1979) 488

Pirug, G., see Brodén 72 (1978) 45
Pisani, C., see Dovesi 72 (1978) 140
Pisani, C., see Dovesi 75 (1978) 316
Pisani, C., see Dovesi 77 (1978) 409
Platzman, P.M., see Fukuyama 73 (1978) 374
Platzman, P.M., see Fukuyama 73 (1978) 491
Plíva, J., see Schwartz 75 (1978) 1
Plummer, E.W., see Willis 80 (1979) 593
Pockrand, I., Surface plasma oscillations at silver surfaces with thin transparent and absorbing coatings 72 (1978) 577
Pockrand, I., J.D. Swalen, J.G. Gordon II and M.R. Philpott, Surface plasmon spectroscopy of organic monolayer assemblies 74 (1978) 237
Polanski, J., see Sidorski 80 (1979) 626
Ponec, V., see Kuijers 75 (1978) 657
Ponec, V., see Kuijers 79 (1979) 623
Ponec, V., Surface composition and catalysis on alloys 80 (1979) 352
Poppa, H., see Bauer 71 (1978) 503
Poppendieck, T.D., T.C. Ngoc and M.B. Webb, An electron diffraction study of the structure of silicon (100) 75 (1978) 287
Portal, J.C., see Nicholas 73 (1978) 106
Pound, G.M., see Tsai 77 (1978) 465
Pound, G.M., see Abraham 78 (1978) 181
Praliaud, H., see Vedrine 80 (1979) 101
Pralong, G., see Roux 71 (1978) 375
Prasad, M. and S. Fujita, Quantum theory of cyclotron resonance lineshape for an electron impurity system in two dimensions 73 (1978) 494
Prasad, M., T.K. Srinivas and S. Fujita, Theory of the temperature-dependent cyclotron resonance lineshape of inversion-layer electrons 73 (1978) 505
Prigge, S., H. Niehus and E. Bauer, Electron stimulated desorption ion energy distribution (ESDIED) and surface structure: O on W(100) 75 (1978) 635
Primet, M., see Candy 72 (1978) 167
Prince, R.H. and G.R. Floyd, Electron stimulated desorption study of oxygen adsorption on tungsten 74 (1978) 342
Prior, K.A., K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Surface chemistry of the non-basal planes of cobalt: the structure, stability, and reactivity of Co-($10\bar{1}2$)–CO 77 (1978) 193
Pritchard, J., On the structure of CO adlayers on Cu(100) and Cu(111) 79 (1979) 231
Prival, H.G., A model of the ion sputtering process 76 (1978) 443
Prutton, M., see El Gomati 72 (1978) 485
Prutton, M., see Welton-Cook 74 (1978) 276
Prutton, M., see Felton 79 (1979) 117

Quinn, J.J., G. Kawamoto and B.D. McCombe, Subband spectroscopy by surface channel tunneling 73 (1978) 190
Quinn, C.M., see Richardson 80 (1979) 165

Rabalais, J.W., see Taylor 74 (1978) 229
Rabalais, J.W., see Lee 75 (1978) 29
Rabalais, J.W., see Honda 76 (1978) L613
Rabinovich, A., Estimation of the field emission current density drawn from ultra sharp field emitters 70 (1978) 181

Radón, T., see Kleint 70 (1978) 131
Rajagopal, A.K., S.P. Singhal, M. Banerjee and J.C. Kimball, Ferromagnetism of two-dimensional electron systems 73 (1978) 365
Ralph, B., see Watts 70 (1978) 459
Ranke, W., see Gaebler 75 (1978) 355
Ranke, W., see Drathen 77 (1978) L162
Rauh, H., see Campo 73 (1978) 342
Rawlings, K.J., B.J. Hopkins and S.D. Foulias, The adsorption of acetylene on W(100) at room temperature: an electron spectroscopic study 77 (1978) 561
Razgonov, I.I., see Mitrjaev 75 (1978) L376
Read, M.N. and P.J. Jennings, Surface barrier structure analysis using LEED 74 (1978) 54
Reed, P.D., C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption of nitric oxide on ruthenium (101) 72 (1978) 423
Reifenberger, R., see Lee 70 (1978) 114
Rendulic, K.D., The potential above field adsorbed gas atoms 70 (1978) 234
Rendulic, K.D. and A. Winkler, The initial sticking coefficient of hydrogen on sulfur- and oxygen-covered polycrystalline nickel surfaces 74 (1978) 318
Renny, L.V., see McKee 75 (1978) 92
Rhead, G.E., see Argile 78 (1978) 115
Rhead, G.E., see Argile 78 (1978) 125
Rhead, G.E., see Barthès 80 (1979) 421
Ricca, F., see Dovesi 72 (1978) 140
Ricca, F., see Dovesi 75 (1978) 316
Ricca, F., see Dovesi 77 (1978) 409
Richard, J., see Kofman 77 (1978) 537
Richardson, N.V., J.K. Sass, D.R. Lloyd and C.M. Quinn, Energy band symmetries determined by angle resolved photoemission with unpolarised radiation 80 (1979) 165
Richter, H.J., see Bettini 80 (1979) 334
Riess, I., see Janai 74 (1978) 13
Rihon, N., Field emission energy distribution from zinc oxide: observation of surface state emission 70 (1978) 92
Roberts, E.W., see Jones 78 (1978) 37
Roberts, M.W., see McKee 75 (1978) 109
Roetti, C., see Dovesi 72 (1978) 140
Roetti, C., see Dovesi 75 (1978) 316
Roetti, C., see Dovesi 77 (1978) 409
Rojo, J.M., see Ferrer 72 (1978) 433
Rojo, J.M., see Tagle 77 (1978) 77
Röllgen, F.W., see Beckey 70 (1978) 325
Roose, R.F. and G. Offergeld, Light emission during adsorption and desorption of oxygen on magnesium oxide 71 (1978) 462
Roques-Carmes, C., see Blaise 71 (1978) 630
Rose, M.A., see Hall 74 (1978) 644
Roulet, B., see Caroli 78 (1978) 79
Rousseau-Violet, J., see Le Bosse 72 (1978) 125
Roux, H., A. Piquet, G. Pralong, R. Uzan and M. Drechsler, Adsorption diffusion and self-diffusion on tungsten surfaces with adsorbed palladium 71 (1978) 375
Rovida, G., see Maglietta 71 (1978) 495
Rubloff, G.W., see Lüth 74 (1978) 365
Rudman, P.S., see Janai 74 (1978) 13

Rudziński, W., A. Patrykiejew and L. Łajtar, The effect of the topography of heterogeneous surfaces on the adsorption energy distribution, evaluated by the asymptotically correct, condensation approximation 77 (1978) L655
Ruijgrok, Th.W., see Bruch 79 (1979) 509

Saeki, N. and R. Shimizu, Thickness and in-depth composition profile of alterated layer caused on Cu–Ni alloy surface due to preferential sputtering 71 (1978) 479
Saeki, N., see Koshikawa 79 (1979) 461
Sai-Halasz, G.A., A. Pinczuk, P.Y. Yu and L. Esaki, Superlattice umklapp processes in resonant Raman scattering 73 (1978) 232
Saitoh, M. and T. Aoki, Theory of hot electrons in the surface of ^{4}He 73 (1978) 291
Saitou, N., see Yamamoto 71 (1978) 191
Sakisaka, Y., see Miyamura 72 (1978) 243
Sakurai, T., R.J. Culbertson and A.J. Melmed, Anomalous field evaporation of silicon 78 (1978) L221
Salmerón, M., see Tagle 77 (1978) 77
Sanders, J.B., see Van der Veen 77 (1978) 337
Sandstrom, D.R., see Danielson 71 (1978) 615
Sari, S.O., see Ahlgren 76 (1978) 148
Saris, F.W., see Turkenberg 74 (1978) 181
Saris, F.W., see Van der Veen 77 (1978) 337
Saris, F.W., see Van der Veen 79 (1979) 212
Saris, F.W., see Van der Veen 79 (1979) 219
Sass, J.K., see Lewerenz 80 (1979) 141
Sass, J.K., see Richardson 80 (1979) 165
Sayers, C.N. and N.R. Armstrong, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy of TiO_2 and other titanate electrodes and various standard titanium oxide materials: surface composition changes of the TiO_2 electrode during photoelectrolysis 77 (1978) 301
Sayers, C.N. and N.R. Armstrong, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy of TiO_2 and other titanate electrodes and various standard titanium oxide materials: surface compositional changes of the TiO_2 electrode during photoelectrolysis (E) 79 (1979) 624
Schaber, H., R.E. Doezema, J.F. Koch and A. Lopez-Otero, Magnetoreflectance of surface-space-charge layers on PbTe 73 (1978) 503
Schabes-Retchkiman, P.S., see Venables 71 (1978) 27
Sche, S. and H.M. Fijnaut, Dynamics of thin free liquid films stabilized with ionic surfactants 76 (1978) 186
Scheffler, M., K. Horn, A.M. Bradshaw and K. Kambe, Angular-resolved photoemission from physisorbed xenon 80 (1979) 69
Schemmer, M., see Benninghoven 78 (1978) 565
Schemmer, M., see Müller 80 (1979) 325
Schepelin, A.P., see Zhdan 71 (1978) 267
Schmeits, M. and A.A. Lucas, Plasmon-mediated interaction between physically adsorbed atoms – curvature effect 74 (1978) 524
Schmeits, M., see Cole 75 (1978) 529
Schmidt, L.D., see Gorte 76 (1978) 559
Schmit, J., see Feuchtwang 75 (1978) 401
Schneck, H., see Wedler 72 (1978) 264
Schneck, H., see Welder 79 (1979) L621

Schönhammer, K., see Gunnarsson 80 (1979) 471
Schoof, H., see Oechsner 76 (1978) 343
Schouten, F.C., see Gijzeman 71 (1978) 174
Schouten, F.C., E. te Brake, O.L.J. Gijzeman and G.A. Bootsma, Dissolution of carbon into nickel through the (110) surface 74 (1978) 1
Schrader, M.E., Chemisorption of oxygen to gold: AES study of catalytic effect of calcium 78 (1978) L227
Schulten, H.-R., see Beckey 70 (1978) 325
Schulz, M. and N.M. Johnson, Capture cross-sections of MOS interface states 73 (1978) 222
Schulze, G. and M. Henzler, Determination of atomic steps at argon ion bombarded Ge(100) surfaces 73 (1978) 553
Schwaha, K., see Goddard 71 (1978) 351
Schwaha, K., see Prior 77 (1978) 193
Schwartz, C., M.W. Cole and J. Plíva, Semiempirical determination of the atom–surface interaction 75 (1978) 1
Schwartz, G.P., Auger sensitivity factors for Pd–Ni alloys 72 (1978) 444
Schwartz, G.P., Segregation studies in Pd–Ag 76 (1979) 113
Schwidtal, K., SiO_2 surface defect centers studied by AES 77 (1978) 523
Seah, M.P., Surface science in metallurgy 80 (1979) 8
Sébenne, C.A., see Thuault 80 (1979) 273
Segal, E., see Vlad 79 (1979) 608
Seidel, H., see Benndorf 80 (1979) 287
Seidman, D.N., The study of radiation damage in metals with the field-ion and atom-probe microscopes 70 (1978) 532
Sendecka, K. and R. Mecleswki, Field desorption of potassium from (001), (011) and (112) tungsten planes 70 (1978) 225
Sexton, B.A., see Castner 71 (1978) 519
Shaldervan, A.I., see Koval 77 (1978) 40
Sham, L.J. and M. Nakayama, Effect of interface on the effective mass approximation 73 (1978) 272
Sharma, Y.P., see Taub 76 (1978) 50
Shechter, H., see Dash 72 (1978) 219
Shek, M.-L., S.P. Withrow and W.H. Weinberg, Electron beam induced desorption and dissociation of CO chemisorbed on Ir(111) 72 (1978) 678
Shepherd, F.R., see Watson 72 (1978) 562
Shepherd, F.R., see Frost 76 (1978) L585
Shigeishi, R.A., The adsorption of methane on tungsten (100) and (111) 72 (1978) 61
Shigeishi, R.A. and D.A. King, The oxidation of carbon monoxide on platinum {111}: reflection–absorption infrared spectroscopy 75 (1978) L397
Shih, A., see Thomas 75 (1978) 239
Shikin, V.B., Theory of localized electron states on the liquid helium surface 73 (1978) 396
Shimizu, R., see Saeki 71 (1978) 479
Shimizu, R., see Goto 75 (1978) L373
Shimizu, R., see Koshikawa 79 (1979) 461
Shindo, S. and A. Mosser, Contrast change of the LEED Kikuchi pattern due to plasmon excitation 71 (1978) 155
Shiraki, Y., see Kobayashi 77 (1978) 449
Shiraki, Y., K.L.I. Kobayashi and Y. Katayama, Study of adsorption phenomena on aluminium by interatomic Auger transition spectroscopy. II. CO adsorption onto Al 77 (1978) 458
Shirley, D.A., see Williams 75 (1978) 215

Sidorski, Z., S. Zuber and J. Polanski, Adsorption of beryllium on (211) oriented tungsten single crystal: work function changes and energy losses of scattered electrons 80 (1979) 626
Silbermann, R., see Von Ortenberg 73 (1978) 496
Silbey, R., see Gregory 74 (1978) 497
Silverman, P.J., see Stensgaard 77 (1978) 513
Simonetta, M., see Casalone 72 (1978) 739
Sinfelt, J.H., see Helms 72 (1978) 229
Singhal, S.P., see Rajagopal 73 (1978) 365
Sinharoy, S., M.A. Smith and L.L. Levenson, Thermal decomposition of nickel carbide thin films 72 (1978) 710
Sites, J.R., see Washburn 73 (1978) 537
Sizmann, R., see Varelas 71 (1978) 51
Sizmann, R., see Varelas 80 (1979) 524
Slanina, Z., see Beran 79 (1979) 39
Smeenk, R.G., see Turkenberg 74 (1978) 181
Smeenk, R.G., see Van der Veen 79 (1979) 212
Smeenk, R.G., see Van der Veen 79 (1979) 219
Smith, F.W., Reaction of ethylene with the Si(111) and (100) surfaces at high temperatures: critical conditions for the growth of SiC 80 (1979) 388
Smith, G.D.W., see Miller 70 (1978) 470
Smith, M.A., see Sinharoy 72 (1978) 710
Smith, R. and J.M. Walls, The development of surface topography during depth profiling in Auger electron spectroscopy 80 (1979) 557
Smith, T., D.H. Kaelble and C.L. Hamermesh, Mechanism of plasma polymerization: the effect of substrate topography 76 (1978) 203
Snyder, L.C. and Z. Wasserman, Molecular SCF calculations to model (111) surface states and relaxation of diamond 71 (1978) 407
Snyder, L.C. and Z. Wasserman, Molecular SCF calculations to model (III) surface relaxation of silicon 77 (1978) 52
Šokčević, D., see Lenac 80 (1979) 602
Solomon, E.I., see Henrich 74 (1978) 682
Somorjai, G.A., see Lo 71 (1978) 199
Somorjai, G.A., see Bastasz 71 (9178) 397
Somorjai, G.A. 71 (1978) 519
Somorjai, G.A., see Nieuwenhuys 72 (1978) 8
Somorjai, G.A., see Atanasoska 72 (1978) 189
Somorjai, G.A., see Yoshida 75 (1978) 46
Soonpaa, H.H., Thin crystal as a 2D system 73 (1978) 90
Soszka, W., Surface analysis by ion–electron spectroscopy; silicon target 74 (1978) 636
Southworth, H.N. and J.M. Walls, The projection geometry of the field-ion image 75 (1978) 129
Spanjaard, D., see Nègre 78 (1978) 174
Sparnaay, M.J., see Brongersma 71 (1978) 657
Spicer, W.E., see Pianetta 72 (1978) 298
Spicer, W.E., see Ling 74 (1978) 612
Spicer, W.E., see Miller 77 (1978) L651
Srinivas, T.K., see Prasad 73 (1978) 505
Šroubek, Z., J. Zavadil, F. Kubec and K. Žďánský, Model of ionization of atoms sputtered from solids 77 (1978) 603
Stallhofer, P., H. Miosga and J.P. Kotthaus, The effect of temperature and

stress on the surface cyclotron resonance (100)Si 73 (1978) 340
Steele, W.A., see Barker 74 (1978) 596
Stefan, P.M., see Ling 74 (1978) 612
Steinbach, F. and D. Hofer, Surface temperature modulation in molecular beam relaxation spectrometry applied to catalytic decomposition on CH_3OH on NiO 79 (1979) 311
Steinbrunn, A., P. Dumas and J.C. Colson, Etude par spectroscopie Auger, diffraction d'électrons lents et rapides des premiers stades de la sulfuration de la face (100) de NiO par H_2S 74 (1978) 201
Stensgaard, I., L.C. Feldman and P.J. Silverman, Calculation of the backscattering–channeling surface peak 77 (1978) 513
Stern, F., Two-subband screening and transport in (001) silicon inversion layers 73 (1978) 197
Steślicka, M., see Thakkar 74 (1978) 168
Stevens, A.J., see Edwards 72 (1978) 213
Stiles, P.J., see Lakhani 73 (1978) 223
Stiles, P.J., see Cole 73 (1978) 238
Stiles, P.J., The artificial superlattice in a two-dimensional system 73 (1978) 252
Stiles, P.J., see Theis 73 (1978) 434
Stohr, J., see Williams 75 (1978) 215
Stradling, R.A., see Nicholas 73 (1978) 106
Streater, R.W., W.T. Moore, P.R. Watson, D.C. Frost and K.A.R. Mitchell, The structure of the (311) surface of copper as determined by multiple scattering calculations of LEED intensities 72 (1978) 744
Stumpe, E., see Oechsner 76 (1978) 343
Sturge, M.D., see Kamgar 73 (1978) 166
Sudraud, P., J. Van de Walle, C. Collieux and R. Casting, Contribution of field effects to the achievement of higher brightness ion sources 70 (1978) 392
Sugata, E., see Koshikawa 79 (1979) 461
Suhl, H. see Lagos 75 (1978) L801
Sukegawa, T., see Miyao 71 (1978) 148
Šunjić, M., see Baird 72 (1978) 495
Šunjić, M., see Lenac 80 (1979) 602
Surplice, N.A. and W. Brearley, The effect of carbon monoxide on the work function of evaporated films of titanium and erbium 72 (1978) 84
Suzanne, J., see Dash 72 (1978) 219
Suzuki, T., see Morikawa 75 (1978) 538
Swalen, J.D., see Pockrand 74 (1978) 237
Swanson, L.W., Current fluctuations from various crystal faces of a clean tungsten field emitter 70 (1978) 165
Szostak, D.J., see Goldstein 74 (1978) 461
Szymoński, M., see Brozdowska-Warczak 75 (1978) 61

Tagle, J.A., V. Martínez Saéz, J.M. Rojo and M. Salmerón, Obtaining density of states information from self-deconvolution of Auger band-type spectra 77 (1978) 77
Takahashi, T., see Ebina 74 (1978) 667
Takahashi, H., see Yamaguchi 78 (1978) 295
Takasu, Y., R. Unwin, B. Tesche, A.M. Bradshaw and M. Grunze, Photoemission from palladium particle arrays on an amorphous silica substrate 77 (1978) 219
Talat, G.H., see Dmitruk 72 (1978) 321
Talianker, M., see Brandon 70 (1978) 566

Tapping, R.L., see Norton 72 (1978) 33
Tatarek, R., see Boato 80 (1979) 518
Taub, H., H.R. Danner, Y.P. Sharma, H.L. McMurry and R.M. Brugger, Neutron scattering study of the structure and dynamics of butane adsorbed on graphite 76 (1978) 50
Taylor, J.A. and J.W. Rabalais, Molecular rearrangement and cluster formation in the secondary ion mass spectra (SIMS) of fluoride salts 74 (1978) 229
Taylor, J.L. and W.H. Weinberg, A method for assessing the coverage dependence of kinetic parameters: application to carbon monoxide desorption from iridium (110) 78 (1978) 259
Taylor, J.L. and W.H. Weinberg, The effect of time delays in thermal desorption mass spectroscopy 78 (1978) L508
Taylor, J.L., D.E. Ibbotson and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the (110) surface of iridium 79 (1979) 349
Taylor, T.N., see Ellis 75 (1978) 279
Taylor, T.N. and W.P. Ellis, A. LEED study of UO_2 (~100) vicinal surfaces 77 (1978) 321
Taylor, T.N., see Ellis 77 (1978) 658
Te Brake, E., see Schouten 74 (1978) 1
Teisseyre, Y., R. Haug et R. Coelho, Emission photoélectrique d'une pointe en W ou W–Ba soumise à un champ électrique 75 (1978) 592
Tejedor, C., see Djafari-Rouhani 80 (1979) 134
Terao, T., see Morikawa 75 (1978) 538
Terzić, I., D. Cirić and B. Perović, On the observation of the double-scattering effect from polycrystalline targets 77 (1978) L177
Tescari, M., see Casalone 72 (1978) 739
Tesche, B., see Takasu 77 (1978) 219
Thakkar, A.J. and M. Steślicka, Model studies of the Tamm-like and field-sustained surface states of germanium 74 (1978) 168
Theeten, J.B., see Berrada 72 (1978) 177
Theis, T.N., see Cole 73 (1978) 238
Theis, T.N., J.P. Kotthaus and P.J. Stiles, Generation of 2D plasmon resonances at multiple wave-vectors; a test of the dispersion relation 73 (1978) 434
Thiel, P.A., see Chan 76 (1978) 296
Thieme, F., see Benndorf 74 (1978) 216
Thieme, F., see Benndorf 76 (1978) 509
Thieme, F., see Benndorf 80 (1979) 287
Thomas, R.E., A. Shih and G.A. Haas, Electron energy loss and secondary emission mechanisms in BaO 75 (1978) 239
Thomas, R.K., see White 76 (1978) 13
Thompson, E.D., see Chow 71 (1978) 731
Thomy, A., see Matecki 77 (1978) 142
Thuault, C.D., G.M. Guichar and C.A. Sébenne, Effects of low oxygen exposures on the electronic surface properties of GaAs(110) 80 (1979) 273
Thuillier, J.C., see Bouat 73 (1978) 528
Thuillier, J.C., see Auboiroux 78 (1978) 104
Tieman, B.M., see Kuijers 75 (1978) 657
Tieman, B.M., see Kuijers 79 (1979) 623
Tomkinson, J., see Ferguson 76 (1978) 483
Tong, S.Y. and A.L. Maldonado, The structure of Si(001)2 × 1 surface-studied by low energy electron diffraction 78 (1978) 459
Törnqvist, E., see Kasemo 77 (1978) 209

Toyoda, T., D.Y. Kojima and A. Isihara, Correlations in a 2D electron gas 73 (1978) 266
Traimond, P., see Audiffren 75 (1978) 751
Traore, H., see El Halouani 79 (1979) 498
Trewern, T., see White 76 (1978) 13
Tricker, M.J., L. Ash and W. Jones, Depth profiled ^{57}Fe conversion electron Mössbauer spectra; a new method for distinguishing overlayer and substrate signals 79 (1979) L333
Tromp, R.M., see Van der Veen 79 (1979) 212
Tromp, R.M., see Van der Veen 79 (1979) 219
Tsai, N.-H., F.F. Farid and G.M. Pound, The structure and thermodynamics of binary microclusters: a Monte Carlo simulation 77 (1978) 465
Tsoi, V.S., see Mitrjaev 75 (1978) L376
Tsong, I.S.T., Reply to "Photon emission from sputtered atoms – the observation of apparent local thermodynamic equilibrium in the excitation" by R.J. MacDonald, R.F. Garrett and P.J. Martin 75 (1978) L159
Tsong, T.T. and Y.S. Ng, ToF atom-probe mass spectra of GaAs 77 (1978) L187
Tsong, T.T., Field ion image formation 70 (1978) 211
Tsong, T.T., see Kellogg 70 (1978) 485
Tsong, T.T., see Ng 78 (1978) 419
Tsai, N.-H., see Abraham 78 (1978) 181
Tsui, D.C., see Kamgar 73 (1978) 166
Tsui, D.C., see Gornik 73 (1978) 217
Tsui, D.C., S.J. Allen, Jr., R.A. Logan, A. Kamgar and S.N. Coppersmith, High frequency conductivity in silicon inversion layers: Drude relaxation, 2D plasmons and minigaps in a surface superlattice 73 (1978) 419
Tsui, D.C., Kennedy 73 (1978) 500
Tsui, D.C., Conference summary 73 (1978) 560
Tuchendler, J., see Von Ortenberg 73 (1978) 496
Tuillier, J.C., see Von Ortenberg 73 (1978) 496
Turkenburg, W.C., R.G. Smeenk and F.W. Saris, Investigations of surface relaxation and surface composition of Ni(110) by medium energy ion scattering spectroscopy 74 (1978) 181
Tzoar, N., see Janow 75 (1978) L766

Umbach, E., see Masel 79 (1979) 26
Unwin, R., see Hofmann 72 (1978) 635
Unwin, R., see Takasu 77 (1978) 219
Ury, I. and J.W. Holm-Kenney, Two-dimensional subbanding injunction field effect structures 73 (1978) 179
Ustinov, Yu.K., see Below 72 (1978) 390
Uzan, R., see Roux 71 (1978) 375
Uzan, R., see Binh 79 (1979) 133

Van Bommel, A.J., J.E. Crombeen and T.G.J. von Oirschot, LEED, AES and photoemission measurements of epitaxially grown GaAs(001), (111)A and $(\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1})$B surfaces and their behaviour upon Cs adsorption 72 (1978) 95
Van Bommel, A.J. and J.E. Crombeen, The GaP(001) surface and the adsorption of Cs 76 (1978) 499
Van der Veen, J.F., J.B. Sanders and F.W. Saris, Two-atom model for the calculation of surface blocking in medium and high energy ion scattering 77 (1978) 337
Van der Veen, J.F., R.G. Smeenk, R.M. Tromp and F.W. Saris, The effect of

oxygen coverage on surface relaxation of Ni(110) measured by medium energy ion scattering 79 (1979) 212
Van der Veen, J.F., R.G. Smeenk, R.M. Tromp and F.W. Saris, Relaxation effects and thermal vibrations in a Pt(111) surface measured by medium energy ion scattering 79 (1979) 219
Van der Wal, W.J.J., see Albers 77 (1978) 1
Van de Walle, J., see Sudraud 70 (1978) 392
Van Hove, M.A., see Mitchell 75 (1978) L147
Van Hove, M.A., see Chan 78 (1978) 386
Van Hove, M.A., Progress in surface crystallography 80 (1979) 1
Van Meirhaeghe, R.L., see Laflère 74 (1978) 125
Van Oirschot, T.G.J., see Van Bommel 72 (1978) 95
Van Strien, A.J. and B.E. Nieuwenhuys, Ethylene adsorption and decomposition on platinum single crystal surfaces 80 (1979) 226
Varelas, C. and R. Sizmann, Light emission by swift He^+ ions after focusing and channeling on a monocrystalline nickel surface 71 (1978) 51
Varelas, C., K. Goltz and R. Sizmann, Optical excitation of He projectiles during reflection at a monocrystalline surface under channeling conditions 80 (1979) 524
Vedrine, J.C., H. Praliaud, P. Meriaudeau and M. Che, Oxidation state and surface segregation of Mo ions in titania catalysts evidenced by ESR, UV and ESCA technques 80 (1979) 101
Velchev, N.B. and V.T. Kovachev, Quantum galvano-magnetic effects in gate controlled silicon surface doped channels 73 (1978) 518
Venables, J.A. and P.S. Schabes-Retchkiman, Misfit dislocations and lattice parameters of adsorbed xenon and krypton monolayers on graphite 71 (1978) 27
Venables, J.A., see Hartig 74 (1978) 69
Venables, J.A., see Janssen 77 (1978) 351
Vennik, J., see Hoogewijs 80 (1979) 503
Verbeek, Th.R., see Luitjens 76 (1978) L609
Verbist, J., see Pireaux 80 (1979) 488
Verwoerd, W.S. and F.J. Kok, Relaxation and reconstruction of Si and diamond (111) surfaces using X_4H_9 clusters 80 (1979) 89
Viaris de Lesegno, P. and J.-F. Hennequin, Ar^+ and e^- excited argon Augor electron emission from Mg, Al, Si, GaP and Ti surfaces 80 (1979) 656
Viel, L., see Benazeth 78 (1978) 625
Viswanath, Y., see Bauer 71 (1978) 503
Vlad, M. and E. Segal, A kinetic analysis of Langmuir model for adsorption within the framework of Jovanovic theory; a generalization of the Jovanovic isotherm 79 (1979) 608
Von Klitzing, K., see Englert 73 (1978) 70
Von Klitzing, K., see Englert 73 (1978) 338
Von Ortenberg, M., J. Tuchendler, R. Silbermann and J.C. Tuillier, Frequency dependence of the surface cyclotron resonance of tellurium 73 (1978) 496
Vu Thien Binh, Y. Moulin, R. Uzan and M. Drechsler, Grain boundary grooving under the influence of evaporation (or corrosion) 79 (1979) 133

Wachs, I.E. and R.J. Madix, The oxidation of methanol on a silver (110) catalyst 76 (1978) 531
Wagner, H., see Erley 74 (1978) 333
Wagner, H., see Erley 80 (1979) 612

Wagner, R.J., see Kennedy 73 (1978) 500
Wagner, R.J., T.A. Kennedy and H.H. Wieder, Magneto-transconductance study of surface accumulation layers in InAs 73 (1978) 545
Wakabayashi, J., see Kawaji 73 (1978) 121
Walch, S.P. and W.A. Goddard III, Theoretical studies of the bonding of sulfur to models of the (100) surface of nickel 72 (1978) 645
Walch, S.P. and W.A. Goddard III, Theoretical studies of the bonding of oxygen to models of the (100) surface of nickel 75 (1978) 609
Walko, R.J., Field ion microscopy of metal–metal contacts 70 (1978) 302
Walldén, L., see Kasemo 75 (1978) L379
Walldén, L., see Lindgren 80 (1979) 620
Wallis, R.F., see Kramer 73 (1978) 96
Wallis, R.F., see Ferguson 76 (1978) 483
Wallis, R.F., see Martin 77 (1978) 416
Walls, J.M., see Southworth 75 (1978) 129
Walls, J.M., see Smith 80 (1979) 557
Wang, C. and R. Gomer, Absolute coverage measurements: CO and oxygen on the (110) plane of tungsten 74 (1978) 389
Wang, G.-C., see Ching 77 (1978) 550
Wang, S.-W. and W.H. Weinberg, Hydrogen chemisorption on metal surfaces 77 (1978) 14
Wang, S.-W. and W.H. Weinberg, Relaxation energies in UV-photoelectron spectroscopy of chemisorbed hydrogen 77 (1978) 29
Warczak, A., see Brozdowska-Warczak 75 (1978) 61
Ward, G.A., see Miller 71 (1978) 491
Ward, T.L., H.Z. Jung, O. Hinojosa and R.R. Benerito, Effect of rf cold plasmas on polysaccharides 76 (1978) 257
Washburn, H.A. and J.R. Sites, Oscillatory transport coefficients in InAs surface layers 73 (1978) 537
Wasserman, Z., see Snyder 71 (1978) 407
Wasserman, Z., see Snyder 77 (1978) 52
Watanabe, K., see Nakamura 73 (1978) 258
Watanabe, K., see Yabumoto 77 (1978) 615
Watson, L.M., see Gimzewski 80 (1979) 298
Watson, P.R., F.R. Shepherd, D.C. Frost and K.A.R. Mitchell, Structural determinations of the Rh(100) and Cu(111) surfaces using the reliability factor proposed for LEED by Zannazzi and Jona 72 (1978) 562
Watson, P.R., see Streater 72 (1978) 744
Watson, P.R., see Frost 76 (1978) L585
Watts, A.J. and B. Ralph, The role of the atom probe technique in the investigation of continuous transformations 70 (1978) 459
Webb, M.B., see Poppendieck 75 (1978) 287
Webber, P.R., see Bassett 70 (1978) 520
Wedler, G. and H. Schneck, The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films 72 (1978) 264
Wedler, G. and H. Schneck, Reply to the comments of Z. Bastl on "The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films" 79 (1979) L621
Wehking, F., H. Beckermann and R. Niedermayer, Investigation of the initial stages of growth of Ag films on Si(111) 7 × 7 by a combination of LEED, AES, and UPS 71 (1978) 364
Wehner, P.S., see Williams 75 (1978) 215

Welton-Cook, M.R. and M. Prutton, A simple shell model calculation of the differential ionic relaxation of the MgO(100) surface 74 (1978) 276
Weinberg, W.H., see Zhdan 71 (1978) 267
Weinberg, W.H., see Chang 72 (1978) 617
Weinberg, W.H., see Shek 72 (1978) 678
Weinberg, W.H., see Chan 76 (1978) 296
Weinberg, W.H., see Wang 77 (1978) 14
Weinberg, W.H., see Wang 77 (1978) 29
Weinberg, W.H., see Chan 78 (1978) 15
Weinberg, W.H., see Taylor 78 (1978) 259
Weinberg, W.H., see Chan 78 (1978) 386
Weinberg, W.H., see Taylor 78 (1978) L508
Weinberg, W.H., see Taylor 79 (1979) 349
Weissmann, R., see Hertlein 77 (1978) 118
Wendelken, J.F. and D.M. Zehner, Au(100): characterization of reordered and "normal" surfaces via LEED, AES, and ELS 71 (1978) 178
Wesner, D., see Derry 74 (1978) 245
Wesner, D., see Krishnaswamy 77 (1978) 493
West, J., see Goddard 71 (1978) 447
Wharton, L., see Cowin 78 (1978) 545
Wheeler, R.G., see Hu 73 (1978) 207
White, C.T. see Ngai 73 (1978) 31
White, C.T. and K.L. Ngai, Random attractive electron–electron interactions in two-dimensional systems 73 (1978) 116
White, J.W., R.K. Thomas, T. Trewern, I. Marlow and G. Bomchil, Neutron diffraction and inelastic scattering from adsorbed molecules 76 (1978) 13
White, S.J., D.P. Woodruff and L. McDonnell, Angular dependence of Auger electron emission from Si and Cu(100) surfaces in the presence of overlayers 72 (1978) 77
White, S.J., D.P. Woodruff, B.W. Holland and R.S. Zimmer, A LEED study of the Si{100}(1 × 1)H surface structure 74 (1978) 34
Wieder, H.H., see Wagner 73 (1978) 545
Wienskowski, J. v., see Clemens 78 (1978) 648
Wijers, C., M.R. Adriaens and B. Feuerbacher, Oxidation of free-electron metals: multiplet splitting 80 (1979) 317
Wild, W., see Fitting 75 (1978) 267
Wille, R.A., see Netzer 74 (1978) 547
Williams, B.R., see Mason 75 (1978) L786
Williams, B.R., see Mason 77 (1978) 385
Williams, E.M., see Bellard 80 (1979) 450
Williams, P. and C.A. Evans, Jr., Anomalous enhancement of negative sputtered ion emission by oxygen 78 (1978) 324
Williams, R.S., P.S. Wehner, J. Stohr and D.A. Shirley, Electron refraction and light polarization effects in angle-resolved photoemission spectra of Cu surfaces using 45 eV radiation 75 (1978) 215
Willis, R.F., W. Ho and E.W. Plummer, Vibrational excitation of hydrogenic modes on tungsten by angle dependent electron-energy-loss spectroscopy 80 (1979) 593
Wilmoth, R.G. and S.S. Fisher, Stay time measurements for Xe, Kr, and CO_2 physisorbing on Ni and Cu surfaces 72 (1978) 693
Windawi, H. and J.R. Katzer, H_2^+ ion induced desorption of sulfur adsorbed on polycrystalline Ni surfaces 75 (1978) L761

Winkler, A., see Redulic 74 (1978) 318
Winkler, H. and S. Hanisch, Proton spin relaxation of molecules adsorbed in NaY and NaPtY zeolite; the influence of adsorbed water on the distribution of atomic platinum 76 (1978) 519
Winograd, N., see Harrison 76 (1978) 311
Winograd, N., see Hewitt 78 (1978) 1
Winograd, N., see Fleish 78 (1978) 141
Winograd, N., D.E. Harrison, Jr. and B.J. Garrison, Structure sensitive factors in molecular cluster formation by ion bombardment of single crystal surfaces 78 (1978) 467
Withrow, S.P., see Shek 72 (1978) 678
Withrow, S.P., see Chan 78 (1978) 15
Withrow, S.P., see Chan 78 (1978) 386
Wojciechowski, K.F., Work function variation in metallic atom chemisorption 80 (1979) 253
Wolf, D., see Jagodzinski 77 (1978) 233
Wolf, D., see Moritz 77 (1978) 249
Wolf, D., H. Jagodzinski and W. Moritz, Diffuse LEED intensities of disordered crystal surfaces. III. LEED investigation of the disordered (110) surface of gold 77 (1978) 265
Wolf, D., H. Jagodzinski and W. Moritz, Diffuse LEED intensities of disordered crystal surfaces. IV. Application of the disorder theory 77 (1978) 283
Wood, J.C., Ab initio calculation of the adsorption of helium and lithium hydride 71 (1978) 548
Woodruff, D.P., see White 72 (1978) 77
Woodruff, D.P., see White 74 (1978) 34
Woodruff, D.P., see Norman 75 (1978) 179
Woodruff, D.P., see Norman 79 (1979) 76
Wu, O.K.T., see Fu 75 (1978) L369
Wu, O.K.T. and R.P. Burns, Molecular binding states on clean and oxidized surfaces: SiO(g) + W(clean) and SiO(g) + W(oxidized) 77 (1978) 626
Wyrobisch, W., see Hofmann 72 (1978) 635
Wyrobisch, W., see Hofmann 80 (1979) 344

Yabumoto, M., K. Watanabe and T. Yamashina, An AES study of surface segregation of Ag–Au alloys with ion bombardment and annealing 77 (1978) 615
Yagi, A., M. Namiki, K. Kusuda and S. Kawaji, Characterization of Si–SiO_2 interface with Cl^- ions by low temperature electron conduction measurements 73 (1978) 129
Yamabe, S., see Matsumura 76 (1978) L580
Yamaguchi, T. and H. Takahashi, Highly sensitive investigation of initial growth processes of sodium films by multiple-attenuated-total-reflection spectroscopy 78 (1978) 295
Yamamoto, S., N. Saitou and S. Fukuhara, Field emission current instability induced by migrating atoms on W(310) surface 71 (1978) 191
Yamashina, T., see Yabumoto 77 (1978) 615
Yanagisawa, Y., see Matsumura 76 (1978) L580
Yashiro, Y., see Morikawa 75 (1978) 538
Yasuda, H. and T. Hsu, Plasma polymerization investigated by the comparison of hydrocarbons and perfluorocarbons 76 (1978) 232
Yasuda, Y., see Hatanaka 73 (1978) 170

Yates, J.T., Jr., see Chan 76 (1978) 296
Yates, J.T., Jr., see Madey 76 (1978) 397
Yoshida, K. and G.A. Somorjai, The chemisorption of CO, CO_2, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, H_2 and NH_3 on the clean Fe(100) and (111) crystal surfaces 75 (1978) 46
Yoshida, S., see Kobayashi 79 (1979) 189
Yu, M.L., The SIMS spectrum of the O–W(100) chemisorption system 71 (1978) 121
Yu, P.Y., see Sai-Halasz 73 (1978) 232
Yu-Jeng, see Chang Yu-Jeng 72 (1978) 379

Zanazzi, E., see Maglietta 77 (1978) 101
Zavadil, J., see Šroubek 77 (1978) 603
Ždánský, K., see Šroubek 77 (1978) 603
Zehner, D.M., see Wendelken 71 (1978) 178
Zeiger, H.J., see Henrich 74 (1978) 682
Zeiger, H.J., see Mehta 78 (1978) L681
Zhdan, P.A., G.K. Boreskov, A.I. Boronin, A.P. Schepelin, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of carbon monoxide on iridium and platinum studies by UV- and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 71 (1978) 267
Zilko, J.L., see Green 72 (1978) 109
Zimmer, R.S., see White 74 (1978) 34
Zinn, W., see Felton 79 (1979) 117
Zuber, S., see Sidorski 80 (1979) 626

Surface Science 80 (1979) 727–821
© North-Holland Publishing Company

SUBJECT INDEX

Volumes 71–80

Acetylene

R. Ducros, M. Housley, M. Alnot and A. Cassuto, Ethylene and acetylene adsorption on rhenium polycrystalline and Re(0001) surfaces 71 (1978) 433
D.G. Castner, B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C) chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, Influence of the substrate structure on the bonding of chemisorbed acetylene to transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 47
K. Yoshida and G.A. Somorjai, The chemisorption of CO, CO_2, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, H_2 and NH_3 on the clean Fe(100) and (111) crystal surfaces 75 (1978) 46
J.E. Demuth, On the conversion of ethylene to acetylene on Ni(111) 76 (1978) L603
K.J. Rawlings, B.J. Hopkins and S.D. Foulias, The adsorption of acetylene on W(100) at room temperature: an electron spectroscopic study 77 (1978) 561
J.E. Demuth and H. Ibach, Identification of CH species on Ni(111) by high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy 78 (1978) L238
J.E. Demuth, The reaction of ethylene and acetylene with Pt(111) at room temperature: the formation of vinyl-like species 80 (1979) 367

Adatoms, see Chemisorption

Adsorption, see also Chemisorption, Physisorption

R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties, coadsorption, and surface structural chemistry of chlorine and oxygen on Ag(331) 71 (1978) 107
P.H. Dawson, The adsorption of CO on molybdenum studies by low energy SIMS and EID 71 (1978) 247
J.L. Gland, Adsorption and decomposition of nitric oxide and ammonia on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 71 (1978) 327
H. Roux, A. Piquet, G. Pralong, R. Uzan and M. Drechsler, Adsorption diffusion and self-diffusion on tungsten surfaces with adsorbed palladium 71 (1978) 375
E. Bauer, H. Poppa, P.R. Davis and Y. Viswanath, The co-adsorption of copper and oxygen on a tungsten {100} surface 71 (1978) 503
L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and J.T. Dickinson, Adsorption and desorption of ammonia, hydrogen, and nitrogen on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 599
D. Menzel and J.C. Fuggle, SI units in surface science: a proposal for the replacement of Langmuirs and exposure 74 (1978) 321

Adsorption isotherms

J.A. Venables and P.S. Schabes-Retchkiman, Misfit dislocations and lattice parameters of adsorbed xenon and krypton monolayers on graphite 71 (1978) 27

B. Gilquin et Y. Larher, Condensation bidimensionnelle de l'oxygène sur les halogénures lamellaires 75 (1978) 703
R.E. Lagos and H. Suhl, Anomalies in adsorption equilibrium near critical points of the substrate 75 (1978) L801
A. Patrykiejew and M. Jaroniec, General model of physical adsorption: monomolecular adsorption of single gases on homogeneous solid surfaces 77 (1978) 365
W. Rudziński, A. Patrykiejew and L. Łajtar, The effect of the topography of heterogeneous surfaces on the adsorption energy distribution, evaluated by the asymptotically correct, condensation approximation 77 (1978) L655
M. Jaroniec, M. Borówko and A. Patrykiejew, Consequences of assuming the Bragg–Williams approximation in mixed-gas adsorption 78 (1978) L501
M. Vlad and E. Segal, A kinetic analysis of Langmuir model for absorption within the framework of Jovanovic theory; a generalization of the Jovanovic isotherm 79 (1979) 608

Alkali halides

G. Benedek and F. Galimberti, Surface lattice dynamics of potassium halides 71 (1978) 87
H.A. Kassim, J.A.D. Matthew and B. Green, Electronic structure of the surface F centre in ionic crystals 74 (1978) 109
J.A. Taylor and J.W. Rabalais, Molecular rearrangement and cluster formation in the secondary ion mass spectra (SIMS) of fluoride salts 74 (1978) 229
G. Derry, D. Wesner, S.V. Krishnaswamy and D.R. Frankl, Selective adsorption of ^{3}He and ^{4}He on clean surfaces of NaF and LiF 74 (1978) 245
T.S. Chen and F.W. de Wette, Influence of surface relaxation on the surface vibrational modes of some ionic crystals 74 (1978) 373
V.M. Bermudez, Vacuum-ultraviolet radiation damage of the KCl surface – application of combined spectroscopic ellipsometry and reflectometry 74 (1978) 568
P.G. Hall and M.A. Rose, Theoretical calculation of adsorption potential energies of argon and krypton on sodium and potassium bromides 74 (1978) 644
C. Schwartz, M.W. Cole and J. Plíva, Semiempirical determination of the atom–surface interaction 75 (1978) 1
K. Matsumura, S. Yamabe, Y. Yanagisawa and R. Huzimura, A molecular orbital approach to hydrogen adsorption on LiF(001) surface 76 (1978) L580
F. Honda, G.M. Lancaster and J.W. Rabalais, High mass secondary ion clusters of caesium iodide detected by SIMS 76 (1978) L613
A. Patrykiejew and M. Jaroniec, General model of physical adsorption: monomolecular adsorption of single gases on homogeneous solid surfaces 77 (1978) 365
S.V. Krishnaswamy, G. Derry, D. Wesner, T.J. O'Gorman and D.R. Frankl, Debye–Waller effects in atom–surface scattering 77 (1978) 493
J.J. Métois, J.C. Heyraud and R. Kern, Surface decoration: localization of crystallites along the steps 78 (1978) 191
J. Garcia-Sanz and N. Garcia, Band structure of selectively adsorbed atoms on alkali halide surfaces 79 (1979) 125
J.R. Klein and M.W. Cole, Classical scattering of atoms by a model surface 79 (1979) 269
W. Husinsky and R. Bruckmüller, Energy spectra of sputtered Na atoms from bombardment of NaCl with 20 keV rare gas ions 80 (1979) 637

Alkali metals

B. Kasemo and L. Walldén, Initial oxidation of potassium at 77 and 295 K 75 (1978) L379
T. Yamaguchi and H. Takahashi, Highly sensitive investigation of initial

growth process of sodium films by multiple-attenuated-total-reflection spectroscopy 78 (1978) 295
H.J. Clemens, J. v. Wienskowski and W. Mönch, On the interaction of cesium with cleaved GaAs(110) and Ge(111) surfaces: work function measurements and adsorption site model 78 (1978) 648
P.J. Goddard and R.M. Lambert, Surface crystallography of rubidium on Ag(111), and the chemical reactivity of nitric oxide on rubidium-dosed silver 79 (1979) 93
C. Wijers, M.R. Adriaens and B. Feuerbacher, Oxidation of free-electron metals: multiplet splitting 80 (1979) 317
R. Hoogewijs and J. Vennik, Auger cross-relaxation energy for metallic sodium, using SCF cluster model calculations 80 (1979) 503
S.Å. Lindgren and L. Walldén, Dilution of the electron gas in a Cs monolayer on Cu(111) by adsorption of oxygen 80 (1979) 620

Alloys

B. Goldstein and J. Dresner, Growth of MgO films with high secondary electron emission on Al–Mg alloys 71 (1978) 15
F. Garbassi and G. Parravano, Surface composition and oxygen chemisorption on Ag–Pd alloys 71 (1978) 42
N. Saeki and R. Shimizu, Thickness and in-depth composition profile of altered layer caused on Cu–Ni alloy surface due to preferential sputtering 71 (1978) 479
H.H. Brongersma, M.J. Sparnaay and T.M. Buck, Surface segregation in Cu–Ni and Cu–Pt alloys; a comparison of low-energy ion-scattering results with theory 71 (1978) 657
P.S. Ho, Effects of enhanced diffusion on preferred sputtering of homogeneous alloy surfaces 72 (1978) 253
P. Gas and J. Bernardini, Equilibrium intergranular segregation and diffusion in Ag–Sn (0–6%) alloys 72 (1978) 365
G.P. Schwartz, Auger sensitivity factors for Pd–Ni alloys 72 (1978) 444
R.G. Donnelly and T.S. King, Surface composition and surface cluster size distribution of Cu–Ni alloys via a Monte Carlo method 74 (1978) 89
J.-P. Biberian, LEED and AES study of the Au/$AuPb_2$ interface 74 (1978) 437
D.T. Ling, J.N. Miller, I. Lindau, W.E. Spicer and P.M. Stefan, Oscillations in the compositional depth profile of Cu/Ni alloys: a study by UPS 74 (1978) 612
A. Jabłoński, Estimation of backscattering factor for low atomic number elements and their alloys 74 (1978) 621
I.S.T. Tsong, Reply to "Photon emission from sputtered atoms – the observation of apparent local thermodynamic equilibrium in the excitation" by R.J. MacDonald, R.F. Garrett and P.J. Martin 75 (1978) L159
J.L. Morán-López and K.H. Bennemann, On the selective catalytic behaviour of the Cu–Ni alloy surface 75 (1978) 167
K. Goto, T. Koshikawa, K. Ishikawa and R. Shimizu, Preferential sputtering of coevaporated Cu–Ni film associated with altered layer 75 (1978) L373
F.J. Kuijers, B.M. Tieman and V. Ponec, The surface composition of platinum–palladium alloys determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 657
G.P. Schwartz, Segregation studies in Pd–Ag 76 (1978) 113
C. Benndorf, R. Goetz, K.-H. Gressmann, J. Kessler and F. Thieme, SIMS, AES, work function and flash desorption measurements of the CO adsorption of NiCu alloy surfaces 76 (1978) 509

N.-H. Tsai, F.F. Farid and G.M. Pound, The structure and thermodynamics of binary microclusters: a Monte Carlo simulation 77 (1978) 465
S. Hofmann and J. Erlewein, A model of the kinetics and equilibria of surface segregation in the monolayer regime 77 (1978) 591
M. Yabumoto, K. Watanabe and T. Yamashina, An AES study of surface segregation of Ag–Au alloys with ion bombardment and annealing 77 (1978) 615
R.J. MacDonald and R.F. Garrett, A method of quantitative analysis based on ion bombardment induced secondary ion and photon emission 78 (1978) 371
Y.S. Ng and T.T. Tsong, ToF atom-probe FIM investigation of surface segregation in dilute alloys 78 (1978) 419
J.L. Morán-López and L.M. Falicov, Segregation and short-range order properties at the boundaries of two-dimensional bimetallic clusters 79 (1979) 109
T. Koshikawa, K. Goto, N. Saeki, R. Shimizu and E. Sugata, Preferential sputtering of Cu–Ni alloys at low temperature using lower energy Auger electron spectra 79 (1979) 461
A Crucq, L. Degols, G. Lienard and A. Frennet, Calculation of the surface composition of binary alloys by the regular solution theory; analysis of parameters involved and surface relaxation effects 80 (1979) 78
V. Ponec, Surface composition and catalysis on alloys 80 (1979) 352

Alumina, see Aluminium oxide

Aluminium

J.T. Hall and P.K. Hansma, Adsorption and orientation of sulfonic acids on aluminum oxide: a tunneling spectroscopy study 71 (1978) 1
B. Goldstein and J. Dresner, Growth of MgO films with high secondary electron emission on Al–Mg alloys 71 (1978) 15
S. Shindo and A. Mosser, Contrast change of the LEED Kikuchi pattern due to plasmon excitation 71 (1978) 155
F.P. Mertens, Infrared reflectance study of the oxidation of aluminum single crystals 71 (1978) 161
D. Aberdam, R. Baudoing, E. Blanc and C. Gaubert, Angular resolved Auger emission from crystal surfaces: new experimental results and predictions from a simple model 71 (1978) 279
R.J. Baird, C.S. Fadley, S.M. Goldberg, P.J. Feibelman and M. Šunjić, The angular dependence of plasmon loss features in XPS spectra from polycrystalline aluminum: clean surfaces and effects of oxygen adsorption 72 (1978) 495
E.P. Jacobs and G. Dorda, Mechanical stress at the (111) Si surface covered by SiO_2 and Al–SiC_2 layers 73 (1978) 357
M. Schmeits and A.A. Lucas, Plasmon-mediated interaction between physically adsorbed atoms – curvature effect 74 (1978) 524
W. Eberhardt and C. Kunz, Oxidation of Al single crystal surfaces by exposure to O_2 and H_2O 75 (1978) 709
T. Smith, D.H. Kaelble and C.L. Hamermesh, Mechanism of plasma polymerization: the effect of substrate topography 76 (1978) 203
I.P. Koval, Yu. N. Krynko, P.V. Melnik, N.G. Nakhodkin and A.I. Shaldervan, The determination of electron mean free paths in solids by depth and angular dependences of inelastically scattered electron spectra 77 (1978) 40
J.T. Hall and P.K. Hansma, Chemisorption of monocarboxylic acids on alumina: a tunneling spectroscopy study 77 (1978) 61

J.A. Tagle, V. Martínez Sáez, J.M. Rojo and M. Salmerón, Obtaining density of states information from self-deconvolution of Auger band-type spectra 77 (1978) 77
J.M. Khan and D.M. Makowiecki, Investigation of room-temperature oxidation of aluminum thin films by scanning high-energy electron diffraction 77 (1978) L155
K.L.I. Kobayashi, Y. Shiraki and Y. Katayama, Study of adsorption phenomena on aluminium by interatomic Auger transition spectroscopy. I. Initial oxidation of Al 77 (1978) 449
Y. Shiraki, K.L.I. Kobayashi and Y. Katayama, Study of adsorption phenomena on aluminium by interatomic Auger transition spectroscopy. II. Co adsorption onto Al 77 (1978) 458
C. Argile and G.E. Rhead, Preparation and properties of binary metal monolayers. II. Pb and Sn on Al(100) 78 (1978) 125
R. Magno and J.G. Adler, The dependence of metal–insulator–metal conductance curves on the chemisorbed ion concentration in the barrier 78 (1978) L250
C. Bénazeth, N. Bénazeth et L. Viel, Spectres Auger et sections efficaces d'ionisation de la couche L_{23} du magnésium et de l'aluminium sous impact de protons et d'ions lourds (10–100 keV) 78 (1978) 625
C.W.B. Martinson and S.A. Flodström, Oxygen adsorption on aluminum single crystal faces studied by AES, XPS and LEED 80 (1979) 306
P. Hofmann, W. Wyrobisch and A.M. Bradshaw, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium single crystal surfaces: mainly $\Delta\phi$ aspects 80 (1979) 344
J.J. Pireaux, J. Ghijsen, J.W. McGowan, J. Verbist and R. Caudano, Surface plasmon spectroscopy: photoelectron spectra from adsorbates on aluminium 80 (1979) 488
J. Massies, P. Etienne and N.T. Linh, The interaction of silver and aluminium on gallium arsenide (001) surfaces: a study by MBE and associated techniques 80 (1979) 550
P. Viaris de Lesegno and J.-F. Hennequin, Ar^+ and e^- excited argon Auger electron emission from Mg, Al, Si, GaP and Ti surfaces 80 (1979) 656

Aluminium oxide

J.T. Hall and P.K. Hansma, Adsorption and orientation of sulfonic acids on aluminum oxide: a tunneling spectroscopy study 71 (1978) 1
B. Goldstein and J. Dresner, Growth of MgO films with high secondary electron emission on Al–Mg alloys 71 (1978) 15
G. Blaise, O. Lyon and C. Roques-Carmes, Sputtering and secondary ion emission of a two-phase system composed of small oxide precipitates dispersed in a copper matrix 71 (1978) 630
C.M. Fu and R.P. Burns, The effect of multiple binding states on the kinetics and mechanism of gas–surface interactions: $Ga_2O(g) + Al_2O_3(s)$ 72 (1978) 449
K. Hatanaka, S. Onga, Y. Yasuda and S. Kawaji, Magnetoconductance oscillations and inversion layer subbands in silicon on sapphire 73 (1978) 170
B.P. Lemke and D. Haneman, EPR centres at a gas–solid interface induced by a microwave gas plasma 75 (1978) 681
J.T. Hall and P.K. Hansma, Chemisorption of monocarboxylic acids on alumina: a tunneling spectroscopy study 77 (1978) 61
R. Magno and J.G. Adler, The dependence of metal–insulator–metal conductance curves on the chemisorbed ion concentration in the barrier 78 (1978) L250

Ammonia

J.L. Gland, Adsorption and decomposition of nitric oxide and ammonia on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 71 (1978) 327
L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and J.T. Dickinson, Adsorption and desorption of ammonia, hydrogen, and nitrogen on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 599
L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and D.R. Sandstrom, Effects of an electron beam on adsorption and desorption of ammonia on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 615
K. Yoshida and G.A. Somorjai, The chemisorption of CO, CO_2, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, H_2 and NH_3 on the clean Fe(100) and (111) crystal surfaces 75 (1978) 46
J.W. White, R.K. Thomas, T. Trewern, I. Marlow and G. Bomchil, Neutron diffraction and inelastic scattering from adsorbed molecules 76 (1978) 13

Arsenic oxide

M. Janai, I. Riess and P.S. Rudman, Substrate dependence of photooxidation of amorphous As_2S_3 thin films 74 (1978) 13

Arsenic sulphide

M. Janai, I. Reiss and P.S. Rudman, Substrate dependence of photooxidation of amorphous As_2S_3 thin films 74 (1978) 13

Atom scattering

N. García, Threshold and Lennard-Jones resonances and elastic lifetimes in the scattering of atoms from crystalline surfaces 71 (1978) 220
M. Lagos, Scattering of low-energy atoms by metallic surfaces 71 (1978) 414
H. Chow and E.D. Thompson, Diffraction of helium from silver (111) 71 (1978) 731
G. Derry, D. Wesner, S.V. Krishnaswamy and D.R. Frankl, Selective adsorption of ^{3}He and ^{4}He on clean surfaces of NaF and LiF 74 (1978) 245
J.A. Barker and W.A. Steele, Response functions for crystals and surfaces, with applications to surface scattering 74 (1978) 596
A. Gelb and M.J. Cardillo, Classical trajectory calculations of the dissociation of hydrogen on copper. III. The effect of surface roughness 75 (1978) 199
E.F. Greene and E.A. Mason, Cutoffs and shadows in classical scattering of atoms from surfaces 75 (1978) 549
N.R. Hill and V. Celli, Multiple hits in atom–surface diffraction 75 (1978) 577
F.O. Goodman, N. García and N. Cabrera, Scattering of atoms by surfaces with one-dimensional periodicity on the stationary sinussoidal hard-wall model 77 (1978) 94
W.E. Carlos and M.W. Cole, Interaction and band structure effects for He on graphite derived from scattering data 77 (1978) L173
I. Terzić, D. Ćirić and B. Perović, On the observation of the double-scattering effect from polycrystalline targets 77 (1978) L177
R.I. Masel, On the Debye–Waller factor for atom–surface scattering 77 (1978) L179
S.V. Krishnaswamy, G. Derry, D. Wesner, T.J. O'Gorman and D.R. Frankl, Debye–Waller effects in atom–surface scattering 77 (1978) 493
H. Chow, Atom–solid scattering: He + graphite basal plane 79 (1979) 157
J.R. Klein and M.W. Cole, Classical scattering of atoms by a model surface 79 (1979) 269

G. Boato, P. Cantini, R. Tatarek and G.P. Felcher, Diffraction of helium atoms by the basal (001) face of graphite: a study of bound state resonances 80 (1979) 518
G. Armand and J.R. Manson, Elastic and inelastic scattering of neutral atoms by a corrugated hard wall 80 (1979) 531
G. Benedek and N. García, Theory of the one-phonon scattering of atoms from a hard corrugated surface 80 (1979) 543

Atom–surface interaction potential

N. García, Threshold and Lennard-Jones resonances and elastic lifetimes in the scattering of atoms from crystalline surfaces 71 (1978) 220
M. Lagos, Scattering of low-energy atoms by metallic surfaces 71 (1978) 414
G. Derry, D. Wesner, S.V. Krishnaswamy and D.R. Frankl, Selective adsorption of ^{3}He and ^{4}He on clean surfaces of NaF and LiF 74 (1978) 245
J.A. Barker and W.A. Steele, Response functions for crystals and surfaces, with applications to surface scattering 74 (1978) 596
C. Schwartz, M.W. Cole and J. Plíva, Semiempirical determination of the atom–surface interaction 75 (1978) 1

Auger ejection, see Auger electron spectroscopy

Auger electron spectroscopy (AES)

B. Goldstein and J. Dresner, Growth of MgO films with high secondary electron emission on Al–Mg alloys 71 (1978) 15
F. Garbassi and G. Parravano, Surface composition and oxygen chemisorption on Ag–Pd alloys 71 (1978) 42
R.G. Jones and D.L. Perry, The chemisorption of mercury on tungsten (100): adsorption and desorption kinetics, equilibrium properties and surface structure 71 (1978) 59
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties, coadsorption, and surface structural chemistry of chlorine and oxygen on Ag(331) 71 (1978) 107
M. Miyao, R. Goto, T. Sukegawa and M. Hagino, Cleaning of GaP surfaces by forming oxide film 71 (1978) 148
J.F. Wendelken and D.M. Zehner, Au(100): characterization of reordered and "normal" surfaces via LEED, AES, and ELS 71 (1978) 178
W.J. Lo, Y.W. Chung and G.A. Somorjai, Electron spectroscopy studies of the chemisorption of O_2, H_2 and H_2O on the $TiO_2(100)$ surfaces with varied stoichiometry: evidence for the photogeneration of Ti^{3+} and for its importance in chemisorption 71 (1978) 199
P.H. Dawson, The adsorption of CO on molybdenum studied by low energy SIMS and EID 71 (1978) 247
D. Aberdam, R. Baudoing, E. Blanc and C. Gaubert, Angular resolved Auger emission from crystal surfaces: new experimental results and predictions from a simple model 71 (1978) 279
J.L. Gland, Adsorption and decomposition of nitric oxide and ammonia on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 71 (1978) 327
P.J. Goddard, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of bromine on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(111) 71 (1978) 351

F. Wehking, H. Beckermann and R. Niedermayer, Investigation of the initial stages of growth of Ag films on Si(111) 7 × 7 by a combination of LEED, AES, and UPS 71 (1978) 364
R. Bastasz, C.A. Colmenares and G.A. Somorjai, Electron induced luminescence as a technique for studying the adsorption of oxygen and the oxidation of thorium 71 (1978) 397
P.J. Goddard, J. West and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption, coadsorption, and reactivity of sodium and nitric oxide on Ag(111) 71 (1978) 447
N. Saeki and R. Shimizu, Thickness and in-depth composition profile of altered layer caused on Cu–Ni alloy surface due to preferential sputtering 71 (1978) 479
M. Maglietta and G. Rovida, LEED–Auger study of clean and carbon covered cobalt (100) surface 71 (1978) 495
E. Bauer, H. Poppa, P.R. Davis and Y. Viswanath, The co-adsorption of copper and oxygen on a tungsten {100} surface 71 (1978) 503
D.G. Castner, B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C) chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519
L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and J.T. Dickinson, Adsorption and desorption of ammonia, hydrogen, and nitrogen on ruthenium 71 (1978) 599
L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and D.R. Sandstrom, Effects of an electron beam on adsorption and desorption of ammonia on ruthenium 71 (1978) 615
E. Bauer and T. Engel, Adsorption of oxygen on W(110). II. The high coverage range 71 (1978) 695
B.E. Nieuwenhuys and G.A. Somorjai, Adsorption of carbon monoxide, oxygen hydrogen nitrogen, ethylene and benzene on an iridium (110) surface; correlation with other iridium crystal faces 72 (1978) 8
T. Matsudaira and M. Onchi, Angular distributions of Auger electron emission; clean and gas-adsorbed polycrystalline Ni surfaces 72 (1978) 53
S.J. White, D.P. Woodruff and L. McDonnell, Angular dependence of Auger electron emission from Si and Cu(100) surfaces in the presence of overlayers 72 (1978) 77
A.J. van Bommel, J.E. Crombeen and T.G.J. van Oirschot, LEED, AES and photoemission measurements of epitaxially grown GaAs(001), (111)A and ($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$)B surfaces and their behaviour upon Cs adsorption 72 (1978) 95
J.E. Greene and J.L. Zilko, The nature of the transition region formed between dc-based rf sputtered TiC films and steel substrates 72 (1978) 109
K. Fujiwara and H. Ogata, The interaction of H_2S with Si(111) 7 × 7 surfaces by energy loss and Auger electron spectroscopies 72 (1978) 157
A. Berrada, J.P. Mercurio, J. Etourneau, F. Alexandre, J.B. Theeten and T.M. Duc, Thermionic emission properties of LaB_6 and CeB_6 in connection with their surface states; examination by XPS, Auger spectroscopy and the Kelvin method 72 (1978) 177
M. Miyamura, Y. Sakisaka, M. Nishijima and M. Onchi, Adsorption of HCl and HBr on Si(111): AES, ELS, and EID studies 72 (1978) 243
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Cohesive energy of the two-dimensional Si(111)-3 × 1 Ag and Si(111)$\sqrt{3}$-R(30°)Ag phases of the silver-(deposit)–silicon(111)(substrate) system 72 (1978) 405
S. Ferrer, A.M. Baró and J.M. Rojo, Auger study of phosphorus and phosphorus compounds on a copper surface 72 (1978) 433
G.P. Schwartz, Auger sensitivity factors for Pd–Ni alloys 72 (1978) 444
M.M. El Gomati and M. Prutton, Monte Carlo calculations of the spatial reso-

lution in a scanning Auger electron microscope 72 (1978) 485
M.-L. Shek, S.P. Withrow and W.H. Weinberg, Electron beam induced desorption and dissociation of CO chemisorbed on Ir(111) 72 (1978) 678
S. Sinharoy, M.A. Smith and L.L. Levenson, Thermal decomposition of nickel carbide thin films 72 (1978) 710
F.C. Schouten, E. te Brake, O.L.J. Gijzeman and G.A. Bootsma, Dissolution of carbon into nickel through the (110) surface 74 (1978) 1
K. Hartig, A.P. Janssen and J.A. Venables, Nucleation and growth in the system Ag/Mo(100): a comparison of UHV-SEM and AES/LEED observations 74 (1978) 69
H.F. Dylla, J.G. King and M.J. Cardillo, The adsorption of CO on planar and oxygen-etched silicon surfaces 74 (1978) 141
A. Steinbrunn, P. Dumas et J.C. Colson, Etude par spectroscopie Auger, diffraction d'électrons lents et rapides des premiers stades de la sulfuration de la face (100) de NiO par H_2S 74 (1978) 201
W. Erley and H. Wagner, Thermal decomposition of CO on a stepped Ni surface 74 (1978) 333
R.G. Musket, Studies of clean and oxidized tellurium surfaces 74 (1978) 423
J.-P. Biberian, LEED and AES study of the $Au/AuPb_2$ interface 74 (1978) 437
B. Goldstein and D.J. Szostak, Characterization of clean and oxidized (100)LaB_6 74 (1978) 461
F.P. Netzer and R.A. Wille, Adsorption studies on a stepped Pt(111) surface: O_2, CO, C_2H_4, C_2N_2 74 (1978) 547
A. Jabłonski, Estimation of backscattering factor for low atomic number elements and their alloys 74 (1978) 621
A.K. Green and E. Bauer, Work function and purity of the beryllium (0001) surface 74 (1978) 676
T. Matsudaira and M. Onchi, Angle-resolved Auger emission from Ag(100) surface 74 (1978) 684
C.A. Papageorgopoulos, Adsorption of Cs and O_2 on MoS_2 75 (1978) 17
C.S. McKee, L.V. Renny and M.W. Roberts, The adsorption of oxygen on Cu(210) 75 (1978) 92
H.J. Fitting, H. Glaefeke and W. Wild, Altenuation length and escape depth of excited electrons in solids 75 (1978) 267
W. Gaebler, K. Jacobi and W. Ranke, The structure and electronic properties of thin palladium films on zinc oxide studied by AES and UPS 75 (1978) 355
T.W. Orent, S.D. Bader and M.B. Brodsky, Reconstruction of Ulr_3(100) 75 (1978) L385
F.J. Kuijers, B.M. Tieman and V. Ponec, The surface composition of platinum–palladium alloys determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 657
J.L. Gland and V.N. Korchak, The adsorption of oxygen on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 75 (1978) 733
G.P. Schwartz, Segregation studies in Pd–Ag 76 (1978) 113
T.E. Felter and P.J. Estrup, Adsorption of carbon monoxide on the molybdenum (100) surface 76 (1978) 464
C. Benndorf, R. Goetz, K.-H. Gressmann, J. Kessler and F. Thieme, SIMS, AES, work function and flash desorption measurements of the CO adsorption of NiCu alloy surfaces 76 (1978) 509
D.D. Eley and P.B. Moore, Adsorption of oxygen on gold 76 (1978) L599
J.A. Tagle, V. Martínez Sáez, J.M. Rojo and M. Salmerón, Obtaining density of states information from self-deconvolution of Auger band-type spectra 77 (1978) 77
R. Hertlein, R. Weissmann and K. Müller, Calculation of the angular dependence of the multi-center Auger matrix element 77 (1978) 118

P. Drathen, W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Composition and structure of differently prepared GaAs(100) surfaces studied by LEED and AES 77 (1978) L162
K.A. Prior, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Surface chemistry of the non-basal planes of cobalt: the structure, stability, and reactivity of Co(10$\bar{1}$2)–CO 77 (1978) 193
T.N. Taylor and W.P. Ellis, A LEED study of UO_2 (~100) vicinal surfaces 77 (1978) 321
J. Benziger and R.J. Madix, CO/H surface complex on W(100) 77 (1978) L379
K.L.I. Kobayashi, Y. Shiraki and Y. Katayama, Study of adsorption phenomena on aluminium by interatomic Auger transition spectroscopy. I. Initial oxidation of Al 77 (1978) 449
K. Schwidtal, SiO_2 surface defect centers studied by AES 77 (1978) 523
K.J. Rawlings, B.J. Hopkins and S.D. Foulias, The adsorption of acetylene on W(100) at room temperature: an electron spectroscopic study 77 (1978) 561
M. Yabumoto, K. Watanabe and T. Yamashina, An AES study of surface segregation of Ag–Au alloys with ion bombardment and annealing 77 (1978) 615
O.K.T. Wu and R.P. Burns, Molecular binding states on clean and oxidized surfaces: SiO(g) + W(clean) and SiO(g) + W(oxidized) 77 (1978) 626
C. Argile and G.E. Rhead, Preparation and properties of binary metal monolayers. I. Pb and Bi on Cu(100) 78 (1978) 115
C. Argile and G.E. Rhead, Preparation and properties of binary metal monolayers. II. Pb and Sn on Al(100) 78 (1978) 125
M.E. Schrader, Chemisorption of oxygen to gold: AES study of catalytic effect of calcium 78 (1978) L227
C. Bénazeth, N. Bénazeth et L. Viel, Spectres Auger et sections efficaces d'ionisation de la couche L_{23} du magnésium et de l'aluminium sous impact de protons et d'ions lourds (10–100 keV) 78 (1978) 625
J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. I. Adsorption of N_2, N_2O and NO_2/N_2O_4 79 (1979) 1
R.I. Masel, E. Umbach, J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. II. Adsorption of NO 79 (1979) 26
R.C. Felton, M. Prutton, J.A.D. Mathew and W. Zinn, Some LEED and electron spectroscopic observations on disordered EuO(100) surfaces 79 (1979) 117
J.L. Taylor, D.E. Ibbotson and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the (110) surface of iridium 79 (1979) 349
T. Koshikawa, K. Goto, N. Saeki, R. Shimizu and E. Sugata, Preferential sputtering of Cu–Ni alloys at low temperature using lower energy Auger electron spectra 79 (1979) 461
G. Maire, P. Légaré and G. Lindauer, Characterization of surface structure dependence for interactions of oxygen with well-defined platinum 80 (1979) 238
H. Niehus, Adsorption of oxygen on W(111), a surface analysis with AES, LEED and angular resolved ESD emission (ESDIAD) 80 (1979) 245
B. Carrière and J.P. Deville, The early stages of oxygen adsorption on silicon surfaces as seen by electron spectroscopy 80 (1979) 278
C. Benndorf, B. Egert, G. Keller, H. Seidel and F. Thiema, ELS and AES studies of the initial oxidation of Ni(110) surfaces 80 (1979) 287
C.W.B. Martinson and S.A. Flodström, Oxygen adsorption on aluminum single crystal faces studied by AES, XPS and LEED 80 (1979) 306
V. Ponec, Surface composition and catalysis on alloys 80 (1979) 352
M.-G. Barthès and G.E. Rhead, Adsorption and desorption of lead on low-index and stepped copper surfaces 80 (1979) 421

S.W. Bellard and E.M. Williams, Electron desorption cross sections with oxygen at tungsten (100) 80 (1979) 450
R. Hoogewijs and J. Vennik, Auger cross-relaxation energy for metallic sodium, using SCF cluster model calculations 80 (1979) 503
R. Smith and J.M. Walls, The development of surface topography during depth profiling in Auger electron spectroscopy 80 (1979) 557
P. Viaris de Lesegno and J.-F. Hennequin, Ar^+ and e^- excited argon Auger electron emission from Mg, Al, Si, GaP and Ti surfaces 80 (1979) 656

Band structure

P. Pianetta, J. Lindau, P.E. Gregory, C.M. Garner and W.E. Spicer, Valence band studies of clean and oxygen exposed GaAs(110) surfaces 72 (1978) 298
A. Hartstein and A.B. Fowler, Impurity bands in inversion layers 73 (1978) 19
G.H. Döhler, Ultrathin doping layers as a model for 2D systems 73 (1978) 97
G. Allan, Surface electronic structure of antiferromagnetic chromium 74 (1978) 79
O. Bisi and C. Calandra, The electronic structure of Au monolayer on (001)W 74 (1978) 541
J.A. Tagle, V. Martínez Sáez, J.M. Rojo and M. Salmerón, Obtaining density of states information from self-deconvolution of Auger band-type spectra 77 (1978) 77
R. Dovesi, C. Pisani, F. Ricca and C. Roetti, Chemisorption of periodic overlayers of atomic nitrogen on graphite 77 (1978) 409
B.G. Martin, A.A. Maradudin and R.F. Wallis, Theory of damped surface magnetoplasmons in n-type InSb 77 (1978) 416
E.G. McRae, D. Aberdam, R. Baudoing and Y. Gauthier, Electronic surface resonances of Ni(001) and Ni(001)c(2 × 2)S observed by LEED 78 (1978) 518
J. Garcia-Sanz and N. Garcia, Band structure of selectively adsorbed atoms on alkali halide surfaces 79 (1979) 125
R. Garron, États de surface du sodium dans l'approximation des électrons quasi-libres 79 (1979) 489
F. Koch, Electronic properties of insulator–semiconductor interfaces 80 (1979) 110
B. Djafari-Rouhani, L. Dobrzynski, F. Flores, M. Lanoo and C. Tejedor, Interface states at (111) heterojunctions 80 (1979) 134
H. Moormann, D. Köhl and G. Heiland, Work function and band bending on clean cleaved zinc oxide surfaces 80 (1979) 261

Barium

Y. Teisseyre, R. Haug et R. Coelho, Emission photoélectrique d'une pointe en W ou W–Ba soumise à un champ électrique 75 (1978) 592

Barium oxide

R.E. Thomas, A. Shih and G.A. Haas, Electron energy loss and secondary emission mechanisms in BaO 75 (1978) 239

Barium titanate

C.N. Sayers and N.R. Armstrong, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy of TiO_2 and other titanate electrodes and various standard titanium oxide materials: surface compositional changes of the TiO_2 electrode during photoelectrolysis 77 (1978) 301

Benzene

B.E. Nieuwenhuys and G.A. Somorjai, Adsorption of carbon monoxide, oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, ethylene and benzene on an iridium (110) surface; correlation with other iridium crystal faces 72 (1978) 8
S. Lehwald, H. Ibach and J.E. Demuth, Vibration spectroscopy of benzene adsorbed on Pt(111) and Ni(111) 78 (1978) 577

Beryllium

A.K. Green and E. Bauer, Work function and purity of the beryllium (0001) surface 74 (1978) 676
Z. Sidorski, S. Zuber and J. Polanski, Adsorption of beryllium on (211) oriented tungsten single crystal: work function change and energy losses of scattered electrons 80 (1979) 626
N. Ernst, G. Bozdech and J.H. Block, Field ion appearance spectroscopy; investigations on ion generating processes at field emitter surfaces 80 (1979) 645

Biological systems

L.L. Atanasoska, J.C. Buchholz and G.A. Somorjai, Low-energy electron diffraction study of the surface structures of adsorbed amino acid monolayers and ordered films deposited on copper crystal surfaces 72 (1978) 189

Bismuth

C. Argile and G.E. Rhead, Preparation and properties of binary metal monolayers. I. Pb and Bi on Cu(100) 78 (1978) 115

Boron nitride

M. Matecki, A. Thomy and X. Duval, Critical and triple point temperature of the first adsorbed layer of nitric oxide on graphite, boron nitride and lamellar halides 77 (1978) 142

Butane

H. Taub, H.R. Danner, Y.P. Sharma, H.L. McMurry and R.M. Brugger, Neutron scattering study of the structure and dynamics of butane adsorbed on graphite 76 (1978) 50

Cadmium sulphide

N.L. Dmitruk, V.G. Litovchenko and G.H. Talat, The effect of the surface space charge region on the cathodoluminescence of semiconductors 72 (1978) 321
M. Kusaka, Electrical properties of metal–piezoelectric semiconductor interface under stress 78 (1978) 209

Calcium

M.E. Schrader, Chemisorption of oxygen to gold: AES study of catalytic effect of calcium 78 (1978) L227

Carbon

M. Miyao, R. Goto, T. Sukegawa and M. Hagino, Cleaning of GaP surface by forming oxide film 71 (1978) 148
O.L.J. Gijzeman, F.C. Schouten and G.A. Bootsma, Comment on "bulk-to-surface precipitation and surface diffusion of carbon on polycrystalline nickel" by J.F. Mojica and L.L. Levenson 71 (1978) 174
L.C. Snyder and Z. Wasserman, Molecular SCF calculations to model (111) surface states and relaxation of diamond 71 (1978) 407
M. Maglietta and G. Rovida, LEED–Auger study of clean and carbon covered cobalt (100) surface 71 (1978) 495
D.G. Castner, B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C) chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519
F.C. Schouten, E. te Brake, O.L.J. Gijzemen and G.A. Bootsma, Dissolution of carbon into nickel through the (110) surface 74 (1978) 1
B. Lang, Carbon surfaces: relation between secondary electron spectrum and long-range order 80 (1979) 38
W.S. Verwoerd and F.J. Kok, Relaxation and reconstruction of Si and diamond (111) surfaces using X_4H_9 clusters 80 (1979) 89

Carbon dioxide

D.G. Castner, B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C) chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519
V.D. Belov, Yu.K. Ustinov and A.P. Komar, Carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide interaction with tantalum 72 (1978) 390
R.G. Wilmoth and S.S. Fisher, Stay time measurements for Xe, Kr, and CO_2 physisorbing on Ni and Cu surfaces 72 (1978) 693
K. Yoshida and G.A. Somorjai, The chemisorption of CO, CO_2, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, H_2 and NH_3 on the clean Fe(100) and (111) crystal surfaces 75 (1978) 46
A.K. Bhattacharya, J.Q. Broughton and D.L. Perry, Ultra violet photoemission studies of CO_2 and NO adsorbed on W(100) surface 78 (1978) L689

Carbon monoxide

S. Andersson and J.B. Pendry, Structure of CO adsorbed on Ni(100) 71 (1978) 75
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties, coadsorption, and surface structural chemistry of chlorine and oxygen on Ag(331) 71 (1978) 107
P.H. Dawson, The adsorption of CO on molybdenum studied by low energy SIMS and EID 71 (1978) 247
P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, A.I. Boronin, A.P. Schepelin, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of carbon monoxide on iridium and platinum studied by UV- and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 71 (1978) 267
D.G. Castner, B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C) chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519
B.E. Nieuwenhuys and G.A. Somorjai, Adsorption of carbon monoxide, oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, ethylene and benzene on an iridium (110) surface;

correlation with other iridium crystal faces 72 (1978) 8
P.R. Norton, R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, High resolution photoemission study of the physisorption and chemisorption of CO on copper and gold 72 (1978) 33
G. Brodén, G. Pirug and H.P. Bonzel, Chemisorption of CO on the unreconstructed Pt(100) surface 72 (1978) 45
N.A. Surplice and W. Brearley, The effect of carbon monoxide on the work function of evaporated films of titanium and erbium 72 (1978) 84
G. Wedler and H. Schneck, The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films 72 (1978) 264
V.D. Belov, Yu.K. Ustinov and A.P. Komar, Carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide interaction with tantalum 72 (1978) 390
A.M. Bradshaw and F.R. Hoffmann, The chemisorption of carbon monoxide on palladium single crystal surfaces: IR spectroscopic evidence for localised site adsorption 72 (1978) 513
M.-L. Shek, S.P. Withrow and W.H. Weinberg, Electron beam induced desorption and dissociation of CO chemisorbed on Ir(111) 72 (1978) 678
K. Horn, A.M. Bradshaw and K. Jacobi, Angular resolved UV photoemission from ordered layers of carbon monoxide on a nickel (100) surface 72 (1978) 719
H.F. Dylla, J.G. King and M.J. Cardillo, The adsorption of CO on planar and oxygen-etched silicon surfaces 74 (1978) 141
W. Erley and H. Wagner, Thermal decomposition of CO on a stepped Ni surface 74 (1978) 333
C. Wang and R. Gomer, Absolute coverage measurements: CO and oxygen on the (110) plane of tungsten 74 (1978) 389
S.Bader, J.M. Blakely, M.B. Brodsky, R.J. Friddle and R.L. Panosh, ELS and LEED study of CO adsorption on Pd(001) and Pd(001)6° [110] 74 (1978) 405
F.P. Netzer and R.A. Wille, Adsorption studies on a stepped Pt(111) surface: O_2, CO C_2H_4, C_2N_2 74 (1978) 547
T.H. Lee and J.W. Rabalais, Molecular orbital study of the chemisorption of carbon monoxide on a tungsten (100) surface 75 (1978) 29
K. Yoshida and G.A. Somorjai, The chemisorption of CO, CO_2, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, H_2 and NH_3 on the clean Fe(100) and (111) crystal surfaces 75 (1978) 46
A. Adnot and J.D. Carette, Adsorption of CO on W(001) by high resolution electron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 109
R.A. Shigeishi and D.A. King, The oxidation of carbon monoxide on platinum {111}: reflection–absorption infrared spectroscopy 75 (1978) L397
H. Conrad, G. Ertl and J. Küppers, Interactions between oxygen and carbon monoxide on a Pd(111) surface 76 (1978) 323
T.E. Felter and P.J. Estrup, Adsorption of carbon monoxide on the molybdenum (100) surface 76 (1978) 464
C. Benndorf, R. Goetz, K.-H. Gressmann, J. Kessler and F. Thieme, SIMS, AES, work function and flash desorption measurements of the CO adsorption on NiCu alloy surfaces 76 (1978) 509
J. Łagowski, H.C. Gatos, R. Holmstrom and C.L. Balestra, Interaction of ZnO surfaces with oxygen after illumination in the presence of CO and O_2 76 (1978) L575
H. Albers, W.J.J. van der Wal, O.L.J. Gijzeman and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometry–LEED study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ag(110) 77 (1978) 1
H. Hopster and H. Ibach, Adsorption of CO on Pt(111) and Pt 6(111) × (111) studied by high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy and thermal desorption spectroscopy 77 (1978) 109

K.A. Prior, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Surface chemistry of the non-basal planes of cobalt: the structure, stability, and reactivity of CO(10$\bar{1}$2)–CO 77 (1978) 193
B. Kasemo and E. Törnqvist, Quartz crystal microbalance measurements of O/Ti and CO/Ti atom ratios on very thin Ti films 77 (1978) 209
J. Benziger and R.J. Madix, CO/H surface complex on W(100) 77 (1978) L379
Y. Shiraki, K.L.I. Kobayashi and Y. Katayama, Study of adsorption phenomena on aluminium by interatomic Auger transition spectroscopy. II. CO adsorption onto Al 77 (1978) 458
W. Adlhoch and H.-G. Lintz, Die Kinetic der Reaktion zwischen NO und CO an Polykristallinem Platin bei niedrigen Drucken. I. Messmethode und experimenteller Befund 78 (1978) 58
W. Adlhoch und H.-G. Lintz, Die Kinetik der Reaktion zwischen NO und CO an Polykristallinem Platin bei niedrigen Drucken. II. Deutung und Aufstellung einer Elementarreaktionensequenz 78 (1978) 69
J.L. Taylor and W.H. Weinberg, A method for assessing the coverage dependence of kinetic parameters: application to carbon monoxide desorption from iridium (110) 78 (1978) 259
M. Moskovits and J.E. Hulse, Frequency shifts in the spectra of molecules adsorbed on metals, with emphasis on the infrared spectrum of adsorbed CO 78 (1978) 397
R.S. Mehta, M.S. Dresselhaus, G. Dresselhaus and H.J. Zeiger, On the possible magnetic field dependence of the nickel carbonylation rate 78 (1978) L681
T. Matsushima, Kinetic studies on the CO oxidation over platinum by means of carbon 13 tracer 79 (1979) 63
J. Pritchard, On the structure of CO adlayers on Cu(100) and Cu(111) 79 (1979) 231
T.E. Madey, The geometry of CO on Ru(001): evidence for bending vibrations in adsorbed molecules 79 (1979) 575
Z. Bastl, Comments on "The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films" by G. Wedler and H. Schneck 79 (1979) L617
G. Wedler and H. Schneck, Reply to the Comments of Z. Bastl on "The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films" 79 (1979) L621
A.M. Bradshaw, The structure and chemistry of adsorbed carbon monoxide 80 (1979) 215
J.C. Bertolini and B. Imelik, Coadsorption of carbon monoxide and hydrogen on a Ni(111) surface: influence of the "surface carbide" 80 (1979) 586
W. Erley, H. Wagner and H. Ibach, Adsorption sites and long range order – vibrational spectra for CO on Ni(111) 80 (1979) 612

Carboxylic acids

J.T. Hall and P.K. Hansma, Chemisorption of monocarboxylic acids on alumina: a tunneling spectroscopy study 77 (1978) 61
J.Z. Benziger and R.J. Madix, The decomposition of formic acid on Ni(100) 79 (1979) 394

Catalysis

C.R. Helms and J.H. Sinfelt, Electron spectroscopy (ESCA) studies of Ru–Cu catalysts 72 (1978) 229
K.H. Johnson, A.C. Balazs and H.J. Kolari, Analogies among active sites of coordinatively-unsaturated transition-metal complexes, surfaces, and supported catalysts 72 (1978) 733

J.L. Morán-López and K.H. Bennemann, On the selective catalytic behaviour of the Cu–Ni alloy surface 75 (1978) 167
M.E. Schrader, Chemisorption of oxygen to gold: AES study of catalytic effect of calcium 78 (1978) L227
F. Steinbach and D. Hofer, Surface temperature modulation in molecular beam relaxation spectrometry applied to catalytic decomposition of CH_3OH on NiO 79 (1979) 311
V. Ponec, Surface composition and catalysis on alloys 80 (1979) 352
M. Dumont and R. Dagonnier, Oscillations in surface reactions 80 (1979) 394

Cesium

A. Julg et A. Allouche, Etude théorique par la méthode des orbitales moléculaires de l'adsorption du césium sur la face (110) de l'arséniure de gallium 71 (1978) 719
A.J. van Bommel, J.E. Crombeen and T.G.J. van Oirschot, LEED, AES and photoemission measurements of epitaxially grown GaAs(001), (111)A and $(\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1})$B surfaces and their behaviour upon Cs adsorption 72 (1978) 95
Y. Kawaguchi, H. Kìtahara and S. Kawaji, Negative magnetoresistance in a two-dimensional impurity band in cesiated p-Si(111) surface inversion layers 73 (1978) 520
C.A. Papageorgopoulos, Adsorption of Cs and O_2 on MoS_2 75 (1978) 17
A.J. van Bommel and J.E. Crombeen, The GaP(001) surface and the adsorption of Cs 76 (1978) 499

Chemisorption, see also Adsorption, Chemisorption theory

F. Garbassi and G. Parravano, Surface composition and oxygen chemisorption on Ag–Pd alloys 71 (1978) 42
R.J. Jones and D.L. Perry, The chemisorption of mercury on tungsten (100): adsorption and desorption kinetics, equilibrium properties and surface structure 71 (1978) 59
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties, coadsorption, and surface structural chemistry of chlorine and oxygen on Ag(331) 71 (1978) 107
M.L. Yu, The SIMS spectrum of the O–W(100) chemisorption system 71 (1978) 121
W.J. Lo, Y.W. Chung and G.A. Somorjai, Electron spectroscopy studies of the chemisorption of O_2, H_2 and H_2O on the TiO_2(100) surfaces with varied stoichiometry: evidence for the photogeneration of Ti^{3+} and for its importance in chemisorption 71 (1978) 199
P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, A.I. Boronin, A.P. Schepelin, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of carbon monoxide on iridium and platinum studied by UV- and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 71 (1978) 267
J.L. Gland, Adsorption and decomposition of nitric oxide and ammonia on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 71 (1978) 327
P.J. Goddard, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of bromine on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(111) 71 (1978) 351
R.F. Roose and G. Offergeld, Light emission during adsorption and desorption of oxygen on magnesium oxide 71 (1978) 462
D.G. Castner, B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C)

chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519
L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and J.T. Dickinson, Adsorption and desorption of ammonia, hydrogen, and nitrogen on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 599
R. Miyazaki, The heat of chemisorption of hydrogen on transition d-metals 71 (1978) 741
B.E. Nieuwenhuys and G.A. Somorjai, Adsorption of carbon monoxide, oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, ethylene and benzene on an iridium (110) surface; correlation with other iridium crystal faces 72 (1978) 8
P.R. Norton, R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, High resolution photoemission study of the physisorption and chemisorption of CO on copper and gold 72 (1978) 33
G. Brodén, G. Pirug and H.P. Bonzel, Chemisorption of CO on the unreconstructed Pt(100) surface 72 (1978) 45
R.A. Shigeishi, The adsorption of methane on tungsten (100) and (111) 72 (1978) 61
J.-P. Candy, P. Fouilloux et M. Primet, Adsorption d'hydrogène entre 300 et 873 K sur un catalyseur Pt/MgO 72 (1978) 167
S.M. Edwards, R.P.H. Gasser, D.P. Green, D.S. Hawkins and A.J. Stevens, The interaction of hydrogen with rhodium 72 (1978) 213
V.D. Belov, Yu.K. Ustinov and A.P. Komar, Carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide interaction with tantalum 72 (1978) 390
P.D. Reed, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption of nitric oxide on ruthenium (101) 72 (1978) 423
M. Alnot, J. Fusy et A. Cassuto, Oxygène adsorbé sur platine; résultats expérimentaux et modèle d'interprétation 72 (1978) 467
A.M. Bradshaw and F.M. Hoffmann, The chemisorption of carbon monoxide on palladium single crystal surfaces: IR spectroscopic evidence for localised site adsorption 72 (1978) 513
P. Hofmann, R. Unwin, W. Wyrobisch and A.M. Bradshaw, The adsorption and incorporation of oxygen on Cu(100) at $T \geqslant 300$ K 72 (1978) 635
M.-L. Shek, S.P. Withrow and W.H. Weinberg, Electron beam induced desorption and dissociation of CO chemisorbed on Ir(111) 72 (1978) 678
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, Influence of the substrate structure on the bonding of chemisorbed acetylene to transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 47
A. Steinbrunn, P. Dumas et J.C. Colson, Etude par spectroscopie Auger, diffraction d'électrons lents et rapides des premiers stades de la sulfuration de la face (100) de NiO par H_2S 74 (1978) 201
E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259
K.D. Rendulic and A. Winkler, The initial sticking coefficient of hydrogen on sulfur- and oxygen-covered polycrystalline nickel surfaces 74 (1978) 318
W. Erley and H. Wagner, Thermal decomposition of CO on a stepped Ni surface 74 (1978) 333
R.H. Prince and G.R. Floyd, Electron stimulated desorption study of oxygen adsorption on tungsten 74 (1978) 342
H. Lüth, G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption of organic molecules on ZnO($1\bar{1}00$) surfaces; C_5H_5N, $(CH_3)_2CO$, and $(CH_3)_2SO$ 74 (1978) 365
C. Wang and R. Gomer, Absolute coverage measurements: CO and oxygen on the (110) plane of tungsten 74 (1978) 389
F.P. Netzer and R.A. Wille, Adsorption studies on a stepped Pt(111) surface: O_2, CO, C_2H_4, C_2N_2 74 (1978) 547
K. Yoshida and G.A. Somorjai, The chemisorption of CO, CO_2, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, H_2 and NH_3 75 (1978) 46
C.S. McKee, L.V. Renny and M.W. Roberts, The adsorption of oxygen on Cu(210) 75 (1978) 92

J.L. Gland and V.N. Korchak, The adsorption of oxygen on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 75 (1978) 733
H. Conrad, G. Ertl and J. Küppers, Interactions between oxygen and carbon monoxide on a Pd(111) surface 76 (1978) 323
C. Benndorf, R. Goetz, K.-H. Gressmann, J. Kessler and F. Thieme, SIMS, AES, work function and flash desorption measurements of the CO adsorption on NiCu alloy surfaces 76 (1978) 509
I.E. Wachs and R.J. Madix, The oxidation of methanol on a silver (110) catalyst 76 (1978) 531
J. Łagowski, H.C. Gatos, R. Holmstrom and C.L. Balestra, Interaction of ZnO surfaces with oxygen after illumination in the presence of CO and O_2 76 (1978) L575
D.D. Eley and P.B. Moore, Adsorption of oxygen on gold 76 (1978) L599
H. Albers, W.J.J. van der Wal, O.L.J. Gijzeman and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometry–LEED study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ag(110) 77 (1978) 1
H. Hopster and H. Ibach, Adsorption of CO on Pt(111) and Pt 6(111) × (111) studied by high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy and thermal desorption spectroscopy 77 (1978) 109
K.A. Prior, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Surface chemistry of the non-basal planes of cobalt: the structure, stability, and reactivity of Co(10$\bar{1}$2)–CO 77 (1978) 193
J. Benziger and R.J. Madix, CO/H surface complex on W(100) 77 (1978) L379
K.L.I. Kobayashi, Y. Shiraki and Y. Katayama, Study of adsorption phenomena on aluminium by interatomic Auger transition spectroscopy. I. Initial oxidation of Al 77 (1978) 449
Y. Shiraki, K.L.I. Kobayashi and Y. Katayama, Study of adsorption phenomena on aluminium by interatomic transition spectroscopy. II. CO adsorption onto Al 77 (1978) 458
K.J. Rawlings, B.J. Hopkins and S.D. Foulias, The adsorption of acetylene on W(100) at room temperature: an electron spectroscopic study 77 (1978) 561
J. Küppers and G. Ertl, Ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of oxygen adsorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L647
J.N. Miller, D.T. Ling, I. Lindau, M.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, Comments on UPS studies on oxygen chemisorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L651
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Some studies of lead and iron adsorption on the W(100) surface by field emission microscopy 78 (1978) 37
W. Adlhoch and H.-G. Lintz, Die Kinetik der Reaktion zwischen NO und CO an Polykristallinem Platin bei niedrigen Drucken. I. Messmethode und experimenteller Befund 78 (1978) 58
W. Adlhoch und H.-G. Lintz, Die Kinetik der Reaktion zwischen NO und CO an Polykristallinem Platin bei niedrigen Drucken. II. Deutung und Aufstellung einer Elementarreaktionensequenz 78 (1978) 69
T. Fleisch, N. Winograd and W.N. Delgass, Chemisorption of oxygen on Ni(100) by SIMS and XPS 78 (1978) 141
M.E. Schrader, Chemisorption of oxygen to gold: AES study of catalytic effect of calcium 78 (1978) L227
J.E. Demuth and H. Ibach, Identification of CH species on Ni(111) by high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy 78 (1978) L238
R. Magno and J.G. Adler, The dependence of metal–insulator–metal conductance curves on the chemisorbed ion concentration in the barrier 78 (1978) L250
G. Gewinner, J.C. Peruchetti, A. Jaegle and A. Kalt, Photoemission study of

the chromium(111) surface interacting with oxygen 78 (1978) 439
A.K. Bhattacharya, J.Q. Broughton and D.I. Perry, Ultra violet photoemission studies of CO_2 and NO adsorbed on W(100) surface 78 (1978) L689
J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. I. Adsorption of N_2, N_2O and NO_2/N_2O_4 79 (1979) 1
R.I. Masel, E. Umbach, J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. II. Adsorption of NO 79 (1979) 26
T. Matsushima, Kinetic studies on the CO oxidation over platinum by means of carbon 13 tracer 79 (1979) 63
S. Andersson, Surface vibrations of oxygen and sulphur in the p(2 × 2) and c(2 × 2) structures on Ni(100) 79 (1979) 385
A.M. Bradshaw, The structure and chemistry of adsorbed carbon monoxide 80 (1979) 215
A.J. van Strien and B.E. Nieuwenhuys, Ethylene adsorption and decomposition on platinum single crystal surfaces 80 (1979) 226
G. Maire, P. Légaré and G. Lindauer, Characterization of surface structure dependence for interactions of oxygen with well-defined platinum surfaces 80 (1979) 238
H. Niehus, Adsorption of oxygen on W(111), a surface analysis with AES, LEED and angular resolved ESD emission (ESDIAD) 80 (1979) 245
K.F. Wojciechowski, Work function variation in metallic atom chemisorption 80 (1979) 253
C.D. Thuault, G.M. Guichar and C.A. Sébenne, Effects of low oxygen exposures on the electronic surface properties of GaAs(110) 80 (1979) 273
J.E. Demuth, The reaction of ethylene and acetylene with Pt(111) at room temperature: the formation of vinyl-like species 80 (1979) 367
F.W. Smith, Reaction of ethylene with the Si(111) and (100) surfaces at high temperatures: critical conditions for the growth of SiC 80 (1979) 388
B.E. Hayden and D.F. Klemperer, A Monte Carlo simulation of two-point adsorption on binary metal alloy surfaces 80 (1979) 401
A. Frennet, G. Lienard, A. Crucq and L. Degols, Sticking coefficient per "landing site" of light alkanes on a metal surface 80 (1979) 412
M.-G. Barthès and G.E. Rhead, Adsorption and desorption of lead on low-index and stepped copper surfaces 80 (1979) 421
S.W. Bellard and E.M. Williams, Electron desorption cross sections with oxygen at tungsten (100) 80 (1979) 450
S.Å. Lindgren and L. Walldén, Dilution of the electron gas in a Cs monolayer on Cu(111) by adsorption of oxygen 80 (1979) 620

Chemisorption theory

J.C. Wood, Ab initio calculation of the adsorption of helium on lithium hydride 71 (1978) 548
A. Julg et A. Allouche, Etude théorique par la méthode des orbitales moléculaires de l'adsorption du césium sur la face (110) de l'arséniure de gallium 71 (1978) 719
J.C. Le Bosse, J. Lopez and J. Rousseau-Violet, Interaction energy between two indentical atoms chemisorbed on a normal metal 72 (1978) 125
R. Dovesi, C. Pisani, F. Ricca and C. Roetti, Regular phases of atomic hydrogen chemisorbed on graphite 72 (1978) 140
M. Nishida, Cluster model approach for electronic structure of Si and Ge(111) and GaAs(110) surfaces 72 (1978) 589
S.P. Walch and W.A. Goddard III, Theoretical studies of the bonding of sulfur

to models of the (100) surface of nickel 72 (1978) 645
K.H. Johnson, A.C. Balazs and H.J. Kolari, Analogies among active sites of coordinatively-unsaturated transition-metal complexes, surfaces, and supported catalysts 72 (1978) 733
J.P. Muscat and D.M. Newns, Valence electronic structure of alkalis adsorbed on free-electron like and transition metals 74 (1978) 355
A.J. Martin, Model for hydrogen chemisorption on transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 479
A.R. Gregory, A Gelb and R. Silbey, A simple quantum chemical theory of dissociative adsorption 74 (1978) 497
M. Schmeits and A.A. Lucas, Plasmon-mediated interaction between physically adsorbed atoms – curvature effect 74 (1978) 524
T.H. Lee and J.W. Rabalais, Molecular orbital study of the chemisorption of carbon monoxide on a tungsten (100) surface 75 (1978) 29
K.H. Lau and W. Kohn, Indirect long-range oscillatory interaction between adsorbed atoms 75 (1978) 69
T.L. Einstein, Comment on "Oscillatory indirect interaction between adsorbed atoms – non-asymptotic behavior in tight-binding models at realistic parameters" by K.H. Lau and W. Kohn 75 (1978) L161
R. Dovesi, C. Pisani, F. Ricca and C. Roetti, Chemisorption on periodic overlayers of atomic oxygen on graphite 75 (1978) 316
M.W. Cole and M. Schmeits, Physical adsorption for non-planar geometries 75 (1978) 529
S.P. Walch and W.A. Goddard III, Theoretical studies of the bonding of oxygen to models of the (100) surface of nickel 75 (1978) 609
K. Matsumura, S. Yamabe, Y. Yanagisawa and R. Huzimura, A molecular orbital approach to hydrogen adsorption on LiF(001) surface 76 (1978) L580
S.-W. Wang and W.H. Weinberg, Hydrogen chemisorption on metal surfaces 77 (1978) 14
S.W. Wang and W.H. Weinberg, Relaxation energies in UV-photoelectron spectroscopy of chemisorbed hydrogen 77 (1978) 29
R. Dovesi, C. Pisani, F. Ricca and C. Roetti, Chemisorption of periodic overlayers of atomic nitrogen on graphite 77 (1978) 409
S. Beran, J. Dubský and Z. Slanina, Quantum chemical study of oxygen adsorption on graphite. I. Molecular orbital study of adsorption and migration of molecular oxygen on graphite 79 (1979) 39
J. Dubský and S. Beran, Quantum chemical study of oxygen adsorption on graphite. II. Molecular orbital study of dissociation of molecular oxygen on graphite 79 (1979) 53
H. Kobayashi, S. Yoshida, H. Kato, K. Fukui, Theoretical studies of hydrogen molecule adsorption on flat and stepped platinum surfaces 79 (1979) 189
L.W. Bruch and Th.W. Ruijgrok, A model for the physical adsorption of atomic hydrogen 79 (1979) 509
M. Clini, Plasmon effects in electron spectroscopies and chemisorption 79 (1979) 589
P. Johansson and H. Hjelmberg, Charge density oscillations around a hydrogen adatom on simple metal surfaces and their importance for adatom–adatom interaction 80 (1979) 171
J.K. Nørskov, D.M. Newns and B.I. Lundqvist, Molecular orbital description of surface chemiluminescence 80 (1979) 179
J.P. Muscat and D.M. Newns, A model of H chemisorption on Ni, Pd and Pt for comparison with UPS data 80 (1979) 189
M.C. Desjonquères and F. Cyrot-Lackmann, Electronic structure of the c(2 × 2) and p(2 × 2) oxygen overlayers on Ni(100) 80 (1979) 208
B.E. Hayden and D.F. Klemperer, A Monte Carlo simulation of two-point

adsorption on binary metal alloy surfaces 80 (1979) 401
B.I. Lundqvist, J.K. Nørskov and H. Hjelmberg, Picture of adsorption and desorption of hydrogen emerging from self-consistent model calculations 80 (1979) 441

Chlorine

R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties, coadsorption, and surface structural chemistry of chlorine and oxygen on Ag(331) 71 (1978) 107

Chromium

C. Jardin et P. Michel, Oxydation de la face (111) d'un monocristal de chrome 71 (1978) 575
G. Allen, Surface electronic structure of antiferromagnetic chromium 74 (1978) 79
R.J. MacDonald and R.F. Garrett, A method of quantitative analysis based on ion bombardment induced secondary ion and photon emission 78 (1978) 371
G. Gewinner, J.C. Peruchetti, A. Jaegle and A. Kalt, Photoemission study of the chromium(111) surface interacting with oxygen 78 (1978) 439

Clusters

M. Nishida, Cluster model approach for electronic structure of Si and Ge(111) and GaAs(110) surfaces 72 (1978) 589
S.P. Walch and W.A. Goddard III, Theoretical studies of the bonding of sulfur to models of the (100) surface of nickel 72 (1978) 645
R.G. Donelly and T.S. King, Surface composition and surface cluster size distribution of Cu–Ni alloys via a Monte Carlo method 74 (1978) 89
J.A. Taylor and J.W. Rabalais, Molecular rearrangement and cluster formation in the secondary ion mass spectra (SIMS) of fluoride salts 74 (1978) 229
N.-H. Tsai, F.F. Farid and G.M. Pound, The structure and thermodynamics of binary microclusters: a Monte Carlo simulation 77 (1978) 465
N. Winograd, D.E. Harrison, Jr. and B.J. Garrison, Structure sensitive factors in molecular cluster formation by ion bombardment of single crystal surfaces 78 (1978) 467
J.L. Morán-López and L.M. Falicov, Segregation and short-range order properties at the boundaries of two-dimensional bimetallic clusters 79 (1979) 109
M.B. Gordon, F. Cyrot-Lackmann and M.C. Desjonquères, Relaxation and stability of small transition metal particles 80 (1979) 159

Cobalt

M. Maglietta and G. Rovida, LEED–Auger study of clean and carbon covered cobalt (100) surface 71 (1978) 495
M. Maglietta, E. Zanazzi, U. Bardi, F. Jona, D.W. Jepsen and P.M. Marcus, LEED analysis of the CO $\{001\}c(2 \times 2)$-O structure 77 (1978) 101
K.A. Prior, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Surface chemistry of the non-basal planes of cobalt: the structure, stability, and reactivity of $Co(10\bar{1}2)$–CO 77 (1978) 193

Conductivity

A. Yagi, M. Namiki, K. Kusuda and S. Kawaji, Characterization of $Si-SiO_2$ interface with Cl^- ions by low temperature electron conduction measurements 73 (1978) 129
P. Das, D.K. Ferry and A.H. Barr, The transient response of quasi-two-dimensional semiconductors under hot electron conditions 73 (1978) 147
T. Cole, J.P. Kotthaus, T.N. Theis and P.J. Stiles, High frequency conductivity of two-dimensional electrons in a superlattice 73 (1978) 238
I. Eisele, Stress and intersubband correlation in the silicon inversion layer 73 (1978) 315
R.J. Berry, Study of multilayer surface oxidation of platinum by electrical resistance technique 76 (1978) 415
R. Magno and J.G. Adler, The dependence of metal–insulator–metal conductance curves on the chemisorbed ion concentration in the barrier 78 (1978) L250
L. Lerach and H. Albrecht, Current transport in forward biased Schottky barriers on low doped n-type InSb 78 (1978) 531
J.-P. Ganon, C. Nguyen Van Huong et J. Clavillier, Etude de l'adsorption électrochimique de l'oxygène sur des lames minces d'or par la mesure de leur résistance électrique 79 (1979) 245
Y. Margoninski and D. Eger, The influence of ion bombardment and annealing on the conductivity of the polar $ZnO(000\bar{1})$ surface 80 (1979) 579

Contact angle

T. Smith, D.H. Kaelble and C.L. Hamermesh, Mechanism of plasma polymerization: the effect of substrate topography 76 (1978) 203

Copper

D. Aberdam, R. Baudoing, E. Blanc and C. Gaubert, Angular resolved Auger emission from crystal surfaces: new experimental results and predictions from a simple model 71 (1978) 279
E. Bauer, H. Poppa, P.R. Davis and Y. Viswanath, The co-adsorption of copper and oxygen on a tungsten {100} surface 71 (1978) 503
G. Blaise, O. Lyon and C. Roques-Carmes, Sputtering and secondary ion emission of a two-phase system composed of small oxide precipitates dispersed in a copper matrix 71 (1978) 630
P.R. Norton, R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, High resolution photoemission study of the physisorption and chemisorption of CO on copper and gold 72 (1978) 33
S.J. White, D.P. Woodruff and L. McDonnell, Angular dependence of Auger electron emission from Si and Cu(100) surfaces in the presence of overlayers 72 (1978) 77
L.I. Atanasoska, J.C. Buchholz and G.A. Somorjai, Low-energy electron diffraction study of the surface structures of adsorbed amino acid monolayers and ordered films deposited on copper crystal surfaces 72 (1978) 189
C.R. Helms and J.H. Sinfelt, Electron spectroscopy (ESCA) studies of Ru–Cu catalysts 72 (1978) 229
S. Ferrer, A.M. Baró and J.M. Rojo, Auger study of phosphorus and phosphorus compounds on a copper surface 72 (1978) 433
W.L. Baun, Multiple scattering features in neon ion scattering spectra (ISS) from polycrystalline materials 72 (1978) 536

P.R. Watson, F.R. Shepherd, D.C. Frost and K.A.R. Mitchell, Structural determinations of the Rh(100) and Cu(111) surfaces using the reliability factor proposed for LEED by Zanazzi and Jona 72 (1978) 562
P. Hofmann, R. Unwin, W. Wyrobisch and A.M. Bradshaw, The adsorption and incorporation of oxygen on Cu(100) at $T \geqslant 300$ K 72 (1978) 635
R.G. Wilmoth and S.S. Fisher, Stay time measurements for Xe, Kr, and CO_2 physisorbing on Ni and Cu surfaces 72 (1978) 693
R.W. Streater, W.T. Moore, P.R. Watson, D.C. Frost and K.A.R. Mitchell, The structure of the (311) surface of copper as determined by multiple scattering calculations of LEED intensities 72 (1978) 744
M.N. Read and P.J. Jennings, Surface barrier structure analysis using LEED 74 (1978) 54
R.G. Donnelly and T.S. King, Surface composition and surface cluster size distribution of Cu–Ni alloys via a Monte Carlo method 74 (1978) 89
C. Benndorf, B. Egert, H. Keller and F. Thieme, The initial oxidation of Cu(100) single crystal surfaces: an electron spectroscopic investigation 74 (1978) 216
E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259
A.R. Gregory, A. Gelb and R. Silbey, A simple quantum chemical theory of dissociative adsorption 74 (1978) 497
D.T. Ling, J.N. Miller, I. Lindau, W.E. Spicer and P.M. Stefan, Oscillations in the compositional depth profile of Cu/Ni alloys: a study by UPS 74 (1978) 612
C.S. McKee, L.V. Renny and M.W. Roberts, The adsorption of oxygen on Cu(210) 75 (1978) 92
J.L. Morán-López and K.H. Bennemann, On the selective catalytic behaviour of the Cu–Ni alloy surface 75 (1978) 167
A. Gelb and M.J. Cardillo, Classical trajectory calculations of the dissociation of hydrogen on copper. III. The effect of surface roughness 75 (1978) 199
R.S. Williams, P.S. Wehner, J. Stohr and D.A. Shirley, Electron refraction and light polarization effects in angle-resolved photoemission spectra of Cu surfaces using 45 eV radiation 75 (1978) 215
K. Goto, T. Koshikawa, K. Ishikawa and R. Shimizu, Preferential sputtering of coevaporated Cu–Ni film associated with altered layer 75 (1978) L373
B.F. Mason and B.R. Williams, Scattering of He and Ne atoms from (001)Cu at 20 K 75 (1978) L786
T. Smith, D.H. Kaelble and C.L. Hamermesh, Mechanism of plasma polymerization: the effect of substrate topography 76 (1978) 203
D.E. Harrison, Jr., P.W. Kelly, B.J. Garrison and N. Winograd, Low energy ion impact phenomena on single crystal surfaces 76 (1978) 311
C. Benndorf, R. Goetz, K.-H. Gressmann, J. Kessler and F. Thieme, SIMS, AES, work function and flash desorption measurements of the CO adsorption on NiCu alloy surfaces 76 (1978) 509
L.L. Balashova, E.S. Mashkova and V.A. Molchanov, Argon ion double scattering from polycrystalline copper 76 (1978) L590
S.B. Luitjens, Th.R. Verbeek, A.J. Algra and A.L. Boers, A new method of studying surface structures 76 (1978) L609
B.F. Mason and B.R. Williams, The inelastic scattering of He from Cu(001) at 20 K 77 (1978) 385
R. Kofman, P. Cheyssac and J. Richard, Anisotropic surface effects in Au and Cu monocrystals 77 (1978) 537
S. Hofmann and J. Erlewein, A model of the kinetics and equilibria of surface segregation in the monolayer regime 77 (1978) 591

L.L. Balashova, A.M. Borisov, E.S. Mashkova and V.A. Molchanov, Blocking effect for fast ionized recoils 77 (1978) L643
J. Küppers and G. Ertl, Ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of oxygen adsorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L647
C. Argile and G.E. Rhead, Preparation and properties of binary metal monolayers. II. Pb and Sn on Al(100) 78 (1978) 125
R. Kötz and H.J. Lewerenz, The influence of surface microtopography in metallic electroreflectance 78 (1978) L233
N. Winograd, D.E. Harrison, Jr. and B.J. Garrison, Structure sensitive factors in molecular cluster formation by ion bombardment of single crystal surfaces 78 (1978) 467
J.M. Burkstrand, Unusual core level spectra of copper on polystyrene 78 (1978) 513
S.K.S. Ma, F.W. de Wette and G.P. Alldredge, Surface relaxation and thermal expansion for the (001) face of α-Fe and Cu 78 (1978) 598
J.L. Morán-López and L.M. Falicov, Segregation and short-range order properties at the boundaries of two-dimensional bimetallic clusters 79 (1979) 109
J. Pritchard, On the structure of CO adlayers on Cu(100) and Cu(111) 79 (1979) 231
T. Koshikawa, K. Goto, N. Saeki, R. Shimizu and E. Sugata, Preferential sputtering of Cu–Ni alloys at low temperature using lower energy Auger electron spectra 79 (1979) 461
A. Crucq, L. Degols, G. Lienard and A. Frennet, Calculation of the surface composition of binary alloys by the regular solution theory; analysis of parameters involved and surface relaxation effects 80 (1979) 78
H.J. Lewerenz, J.K. Sass, E. Piltz and H. Neff, Low energy investigations of photoemission from indirect optical excitations 80 (1979) 141
N.V. Richardson, J.K. Sass, D.R. Lloyd and C.M. Quinn, Energy band symmetries determined by angle resolved photoemission with unpolarised radiation 80 (1979) 165
M.-G. Barthès and G.E. Rhead, Adsorption and desorption of lead on low-index and stepped copper surfaces 80 (1979) 421
S.B. Luitjens, A.J. Algra and A.L. Boers, Ion fractions of low energy Ne ($E_0 < 10$ keV) scattered from a copper single crystal 80 (1979) 566
L.L. Balashova, A.M. Borisov, E.S. Mashkova and V.A. Molchanov, Energy distributions of fast ionized recoils ejected from crystals under ion bombardment 80 (1979) 573
S.Å. Lindgren and L. Walldén, Dilution of the electron gas in a Cs monolayer on Cu(111) by adsorption of oxygen 80 (1979) 620
N. Ernst, G. Bozdech and J.H. Block, Field ion appearance spectroscopy; investigations on ion generating processes at field emitter surfaces 80 (1979) 645

Corrosion

Z. Bochyński, Surface and near-surface structure of silicate glasses 76 (1978) 160
Vu Thien Binh, Y. Moulin, R. Uzan and M. Drechsler, Grain boundary grooving under the influence of evaporation (or corrosion) 79 (1979) 133

Cyanogen

F.P. Netzer and R.A. Wille, Adsorption studies on a stepped Pt(111) surface: O_2, CO, C_2H_4, C_2N_2 74 (1978) 547

Decoration technique

K. Hartig, A.P. Janssen and J.A. Venables, Nucleation and growth in the system Ag/Mo(100): a comparison of UHV-SEM and AES/LEED observations 74 (1978) 69
J.J. Métois, J.C. Heyraud and R. Kern, Surface decoration: localization of crystallites along the steps 78 (1978) 191

Deuterium

J.P. Cowin, D.J. Auerbach, C. Becker and L. Wharton, Measurement of fast desorption kinetics of D_2 from tungsten by laser induced thermal desorption 78 (1978) 545

Dielectric constant

R. Miller, D.L. Begley, G.A. Ward, R.W. Alexander and R.J. Bell, Propagation of surface electromagnetic waves on $SrTiO_3$ 71 (1978) 491
P.F. Maldague, Many-body corrections to the polarizability of the two-dimensional electron gas 73 (1978) 296
A. Eguiluz and A.A. Maradudin, Electromagnetic modes of an inversion layer 73 (1978) 437
V.G. Litovchenko, Characteristics of quasi-two-dimensional excitons and plasmons at various concentrations 73 (1978) 446
P. Halevi, Polariton modes at the interface between two conducting or dielectric media 76 (1978) 64
P. Ferguson, R.F. Wallis, M. Belakhovsky, J.P. Jadott and J. Tomkinson, Surface plasma waves in silver and gold 76 (1978) 483
R. Garron, États de surface du sodium dans l'approximation des électrons quasi-libres 79 (1979) 489

Diffusion

P.S. Ho, Effects of enhanced diffusion on preferred sputtering of homogeneous alloy surfaces 72 (1978) 253
P. Gas and J. Bernardini, Equilibrium intergranular segregation and diffusion in Ag–Sn (0–6%) alloys 72 (1978) 365
F.C. Schouten, E. te Brake, O.L.J. Gijzeman and G.A. Bootsma, Dissolution of carbon into nickel through the (110) surface 74 (1978) 1

Electron diffraction, see also Low energy electron diffraction

C. Jardin et P. Michel, Oxydation de la face (111) d'un monocristal de chrome 71 (1978) 575
J.M. Cowley and Chang Yu-Jeng, Diffraction by small crystals on a single crystal substrate 72 (1978) 379
K. Hartig, A.P. Janssen and J.A. Venables, Nucleation and growth in the system Ag/Mo(100): a comparison of UHV-SEM and AES/LEED observations 74 (1978) 69
A. Steinbrunn, P. Dumas at J.C. Colson, Etude par spectroscopie Auger, diffraction d'électrons lents et rapides des premiers stades de la sulfuration de la face (100) de NiO par H_2S 74 (1978) 201
R.S. Williams, P.S. Wehner, J. Stohr and D.A. Shirley, Electron refraction and light polarization effects in angle-resolved photoemission spectra of Cu faces using 45 eV radiation 75 (1978) 215

K. Britze and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, High energy electron diffraction at Si(001) surfaces 77 (1978) 131
J.M. Khan and D.M. Makowiecki, Investigation of room-temperature oxidation of aluminum thin films by scanning high-energy electron diffraction 77 (1978) L155
J.L. Beeby, Theory of RHEED of general surfaces 80 (1979) 56
S. Holloway, Calculations of RHEED scattering intensities 80 (1979) 62

Electron–electron interaction

T. Ando, Electron–electron interaction and electronic properties of space-charge layers on semiconductor surfaces 73 (1978) 1
C.T. White and K.L. Ngai, Random attractive electron–electron interactions in two-dimensional systems 73 (1978) 116
T. Toyoda, D.Y. Kojima and A. Isihara, Correlations in a 2D electron gas 73 (1978) 266
H. Aoki, Numerical study of two-dimensional Wigner glass in strong magnetic fields 73 (1978) 281
A. Madhukar, Contributions of the electron–electron and electron–phonon interactions to the carrier effective mass in inversion layers 73 (1978) 509

Electron emission

B. Goldstein and J. Dresner, Growth of MgO films with high secondary electron emission of Al–Mg alloys 71 (1978) 15
A. D'Andrea and R. Del Sole, Theory of (e, 2e) reaction near solid surfaces: application to Si 71 (1978) 306
B. Lang, On the interpretation of low-energy peaks in secondary electron spectroscopy 72 (1978) 226
W. Soszka, Surface analysis by ion–electron spectroscopy; silicon target 74 (1978) 636
P.D. Johnson and T.A. Delchar, Electron ejection by helium metastable atoms incident on the clean and chalcogen covered Ni(100) surfaces 77 (1978) 400
M. Nègre, J. Mischler, N. Bénazeth, C. Noguera and D. Spanjaard, Diffraction effects in the angular distribution of secondary electrons emitted under ionic bombardment of a (111) surface of silver: experimental results and theoretical model 78 (1978) 174
D. Norman and D.P. Woodruff, Plasmon loss structure in synchrotron radiation photoemission from Mg films 79 (1979) 76
B.A. Brusilovsky, Ion-electron emission from a spherical crystalline target 79 (1979) L337
B. Lang, Carbon surfaces: relation between secondary electron spectrum and long-range order 80 (1979) 38

Electron loss spectroscopy

J.F. Wendelken and D.M. Zelner, Au(100): characterization of reordered and "normal" surfaces via LEED, AES and ELS 71 (1978) 178
W.J. Lo, Y.W. Chung and G.A. Somorjai, Electron spectroscopy studies of the chemisorption of O_2, H_2 and H_2O on the $TiO_2(100)$ surfaces with varied stoichiometry: evidence for the photogeneration of Ti^{3+} and for its importance in chemisorption 71 (1978) 199
D. Brousseau, J. Frandon, A. Qustry et A. Escaut, Effet de l'oxydation en surface et en volume sur les spectres de pertes caractéristiques d'énergie d'électrons dans les couches minces de titane 71 (1978) 679

K. Fujiwara and H. Ogata, The interaction of H_2S with Si(111)7 × 7 surfaces by energy loss and Auger electron spectroscopies 72 (1978) 157
M. Miyamura, Y. Sakisaka, M. Nishijima and M. Onchi, Adsorption of HCl and HBr on Si(111): AES, ELS and EID studies '2 (1978) 243
S.D. Bader, J.M. Blakely, M.B. Brodsky, R.J. Friddle and R.L. Panosh, ELS and LEED study of CO adsorption on Pd(001) and Pd(100)6° [110] 74 (1978) 405
R.G. Musket, Studies of clean and oxidized tellurium surfaces 74 (1978) 423
A. Ebina and T. Takahashi, Zn 3d core-level transition in electron energy-loss spectroscopy of ZnO: comparison with a Zn 3d loss of clean and oxidized ZnSe(111) surfaces 74 (1978) 667
A. Adnot and J.D. Carette, Adsorption of CO on W(001) by high resolution electron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 109
R.E. Thomas, A. Shih and G.A. Haas, Electron energy loss and secondary emission mechanisms in BaO 75 (1978) 239
T.W. Orent, S.D. Bader and M.B. Brodsky, Reconstruction of UIr_3(100) 75 (1978) L385
H. Ibach and S. Lehwald, Analysis of adsorption processes and surface reactions by vibration spectroscopy: adsorption of NO on Pt(111) 76 (1978) 1
H. Hopster and H. Ibach, Adsorption of CO on Pt(111) and Pt 6(111) × (111) studied by high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy and thermal desorption spectroscopy 77 (1978) 109
K.J. Rawlings, B.J. Hopkins and S.D. Foulias, The adsorption of acetylene on W(100) at room temperature: an electron spectroscopic study 77 (1978) 561
J.E. Demuth and H. Ibach, Identification of CH species on Ni(111) by high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy 78 (1978) L238
S. Lehwald, H. Ibach and J.E. Demuth, Vibration spectroscopy of benzene adsorbed on Pt(111) and Ni(111) 78 (1978) 577
R.C. Felton, M. Prutton, J.A.D. Mathew and W. Zinn, Some LEED and electron spectroscopic observations on disordered EuO(100) surfaces 79 (1979) 117
S. Andersson, Surface vibrations of oxygen and sulphur in the p(2 × 2) and c(2 × 2) structure on Ni(100) 79 (1979) 385
A.M. Bradshaw, The structure and chemistry of adsorbed carbon monoxide 80 (1979) 215
G. Maire, P. Légaré and G. Lindauer, Characterization of surface structure dependence for interactions of oxygen with well-defined platinum surfaces 80 (1979) 238
C. Benndorf, B. Egert, G. Keller, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, ELS and AES studies of the initial oxidation of Ni(110) surfaces 80 (1979) 287
J.C. Bertolini and B. Imelik, Coadsorption of carbon monoxide and hydrogen on a Ni(111) surface: influence of the "surface carbide" 80 (1979) 586
R.F. Willis, W. Ho and E.W. Plummer, Vibrational excitation of hydrogenic modes on tungsten by angle dependent electron-energy-loss spectroscopy 80 (1979) 593
Z. Lenac, M. Sunjić, D. Sokcević and R. Brako, Low-energy scattering by molecules adsorbed on metal surfaces 80 (1979) 602
W. Erley, H. Wagner and H. Ibach, Adsorption sites and long range order – vibrational spectra for CO on Ni(111) 80 (1979) 612
S.A. Lindgren and L. Walldén, Dilution of the electron gas in a Cs monolayer on Cu(111) by adsorption on oxygen 80 (1979) 620
Z. Sidorski, S. Zuber and J. Polanski, Adsorption of beryllium on (211) oriented tungsten single crystal: work function changes and energy losses of scattered electrons 80 (1979) 626

Electron microscopy

D. Brousseau, J. Frandon, A. Oustry et A. Escaut, Effet de l'oxydation en surface et en volume sur les spectres de pertes caractéristiques d'énergie d'électrons dans les couches minces de titane 71 (1978) 679
J.E. Greene and J.L. Zilko, The nature of the transition region formed between dc-based rf sputtered TiC films and steel substrates 72 (1978) 109
T.P. Darby, D.Y. Guan and R.W. Balluffi, Detection of faceting on (*hk*0) surfaces of thin gold films by diffraction in the electron microscope at 100 kV 72 (1978) 357
K. Hartig, A.P. Janssen and J.A. Venables, Nucleation and growth in the system Ag/Mo(100): a comparison of UHV-SEM and AES/LEED observations 74 (1978) 69
H.F. Dylla, J.G. King and M.J. Cardillo, The adsorption of CO on planar and oxygen-etched silicon surfaces 74 (1978) 141
Z. Bochyński, Surface and near-surface structure of silicate glasses 76 (1978) 160
A.T. Lowe and R.J. Fries, Plasma polymerized p-xylene as a laser fusion target 76 (1978) 242
Y. Takasu, R. Unwin, B. Tesche, A.M. Bradshaw and M. Grunze, Photoemission from palladium particle arrays on an amorphous silica substrate 77 (1978) 219

Electron reflection, see also Electron scattering

A.A. Mitrjaev, O.A. Panchenko, I.I. Razgonov and V.S. Tsoi, The reflection of conduction electrons from an atomically clean surface of a tungsten crystal 75 (1978) L376

Electron scattering

B. Lang, On the interpretation of low-energy peaks in secondary electron spectroscopy 72 (1978) 226
E.G. McRae and C.W. Caldwell, Electronic surface resonances and crystal surface structure 74 (1978) 285
D.K. Ferry, Scattering by polar-optical phonons in a quasi-two-dimensional semiconductor 75 (1978) 86
D. Norman and D.P. Woodruff, Energy dependence of electron inelastic scattering mean-free-paths using synchrotron radiation photoelectron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 179
H.J. Fitting, H. Glaefeke and W. Wild, Attenuation length and escape depth of excited electrons in solids 75 (1978) 267
I.P. Koval, Yu.N. Krynko, P.V. Melnik, N.G. Nakhodkin and A.I. Shaldervan, The determination of electron mean free paths in solids by depth and angular dependences of inelastically scattered electron spectra 77 (1978) 40
A.P. Janssen and J.A. Venables, The effect of backscattered electrons on the resolution of scanning Auger microscopy 77 (1978) 351
I. Stensgaard, L.C. Feldman and P.J. Silverman, Calculation of the backscattering-channeling surface peak 77 (1978) 513

Electron spectroscopy, see Auger electron spectroscopy, Photoelectron spectroscopy

Electron spin resonance (ESR)

R.B. Clarkson and R.G. Kooser, Molecular motion on surfaces as investigated by saturation transfer EPR 74 (1978) 325

B.P. Lemke and D. Haneman, EPR centres at a gas-solid interface induced by a microwave gas plasma 75 (1978) 681
T.L. Ward, H.Z. Jung, O. Hinojosa and R.R. Benerito, Effect of rf cold plasmas on polysaccharides 76 (1978) 257
J.C. Vedrine, H. Praliaud, P. Meriaudeau and M. Che, Oxidation state and surface segregation of Mo ions in titania catalysts evidenced by ESR, UV and ESCA techniques 80 (1979) 101
H. Niehus, Adsorption of oxygen on W(111), a surface analysis with AES, LEED and angular resolved ESD emission (ESDIAD) 80 (1979) 245
S.W. Bellard and E.M. Williams, Electron desorption cross sections with oxygen at tungsten (100) 80 (1979) 450

Electron stimulated adsorption (ESA)

L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and D.R. Sandstrom, Effects of an electron beam on adsorption and desorption of ammonia on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 615

Electron stimulated desorption (ESD)

P.H. Dawson, The adsorption of CO on molybdenum studied by low energy SIMS and EID 71 (1978) 247
L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and D.R. Sandstrom, Effects of an electron beam on adsorption and desorption of ammonia on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 615
M. Miyamura, Y. Sakisaka, M. Nishijima and M. Onchi, Adsorption of HCl and HBr on Si(111): AES, ELS, and EID studies 72 (1978) 243
M.-L. Shek, S.P. Withrow and W.H. Weinberg, Electron beam induced desorption and dissociation of CO chemisorbed on Ir(111) 72 (1978) 678
H.F. Dylla, J.G. King and M.J. Cardillo, The adsorption of CO on planar and oxygen-etched silicon surfaces 74 (1978) 141
R.H. Prince and G.R. Floyd, Electron stimulated desorption study of oxygen adsorption on tungsten 74 (1978) 342
R.G. Musket, Studies of clean and oxidized tellurium surfaces 74 (1978) 423
S. Prigge, H. Niehus and F. Bauer, Electron stimulated desorption ion energy distribution (ESDIED) and surface structure: O on W(100) 75 (1978) 635
R. Janow and N. Tzoar, Calculation of energy spectra for ESD of H^+ from H_2 adsorbed on tungsten 75 (1978) L766
R.P. Holmstrom, J. Łagowski and H.C. Gatos, Electron beam-induced decomposition and desorption: ZnO 75 (1978) L781
W.L. Clinton, Reneutralization in electron stimulated desorption 75 (1978) L796
W. Brenig, Comment on "Reneutralization in electron stimulated desorption" by W.L. Clinton 75 (1978) L800
T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., The adsorption of cycloparaffins on Ru(001) as studied by the temperature programmed desorption and electron stimulated desorption 76 (1978) 397
T.E. Felter and P.J. Estrup, Adsorption of carbon monoxide on the molybdenum (100) surface 76 (1978) 464
J.L. Hock and D. Lichtman, Electron stimulated desorption of negative ions from gases adsorbed on molybdenum 77 (1978) L184
H. Niehus, Electron stimulated desorption from ordered WO_3 layers 78 (1978) 667

T.E. Madey, The geometry of CO on Ru(001): evidence of bending vibrations in adsorbed molecules 79 (1979) 575

Electron transmission

S.C. Dahlberg, The optical modulation of the transmission of low energy electrons: GaP surface sensitivity 75 (1978) 256

Ellipsometry

R.M. Pashley, Theoretical estimate of errors in ellipsometric measurement of thin films of water on slightly rough quartz surffces 71 (1978) 139
V.M. Bermudez, Vacuum-ultraviolet radiation damage of the KCl surface – application of combined spectroscopic ellipsometry and reflectometry 74 (1978) 568
T. Smith, D.H. Kaelble and C.L. Hamermesh, Mechanism of plasma polymerization: the effect of substrate topography 76 (1978) 203
H. Albers, W.J.J. van der Wal, O.L.J. Gijzeman and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometry–LEED study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ag(110) 77 (1978) 1
P. Hofmann, W. Wyrobisch and A.M. Bradshaw, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium single crystal surfaces: mainly $\Delta\phi$ aspects 80 (1979) 344

Emission, see Electron emission, Field emission, Photoelectric emission

Epitaxy

A.J. van Bommel, J.E. Crombeen and T.G.J. van Oirschot, LEED, AES and photoemission measurements of epitaxially grown GaAs(001), (111)A and $(\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1})$B surfaces and their behaviour upon Cs adsorption 72 (1978) 95
G.H. Döhler, Ultrathin doping layers as a model for 2D systems 73 (1978) 97
J.-P. Biberian, LEED and AES study of the Au/$AuPb_2$ interface 74 (1978) 437
H. Morikawa, T. Suzuki, T. Terao and Y. Yashiro, FIM observation of an ion deposited tungsten tip 75 (1978) 538
J. Massies, P. Etienne and N.T. Linh, The interaction of silver and aluminium on gallium arsenide (001) surfaces: a study by MBE and associated techniques 80 (1979) 550

Erbium

N.A. Surplice and W. Brearley, The effect of carbon monoxide on the work function of evaporated films of titanium and irbium 72 (1978) 84

Ethane

A. Frennet, G. Lienard, A. Crucq and L. Degols, Stocking coefficient per "landing site" of light alkanes on a metal surface 80 (1979) 412

Ethylene

R. Ducros, M. Housley, M. Alnot and A. Cassuto, Ethylene and acetylene adsorption on rhenium polycrystalline and Re(0001) surfaces 71 (1978) 433

D.G. Castner, B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C) chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519
B.E. Nieuwenhuys and G.A. Somorjai, Adsorption of carbon monoxide, oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, ethylene and benzene on an iridium (110) surface; correlation with other iridium crystal faces 72 (1978) 8
F.P. Netzer and R.A. Wille, Adsorption studies on a stepped Pt(111) surface: O_2, CO, C_2H_4, C_2N_2 74 (1978) 547
B. Goldstein and D.J. Szostak, Characterization of clean and oxidized (100)LaB_6 74 (1978) 461
K. Yoshida and G.A. Somorjai, The chemisorption of CO, CO_2, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, H_2 and NH_3 on the clean Fe(100) and (111) crystal surfaces 75 (1978) 46
T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., The adsorption of cycloparaffins on Ru(100) as studied by the temperature programmed desorption and electron stimulated desorption 76 (1978) 397
J.E. Demuth, On the conversion of ethylene to acetylene on Ni(111) 76 (1978) L603
A.J. van Strien and B.E. Nieuwenhuys, Ethylene adsorption and decomposition on platinum single crystal surfaces 80 (1979) 226
J.E. Demuth, The reaction of ethylene and acetylene with Pt(111) at room temperature: the formation of vinyl-like species 80 (1979) 367
F.W. Smith, Reaction of ethylene with the Si(111) and (100) surfaces at high temperatures: critical conditions for the growth of SiC 80 (1979) 388

Europium oxide

R.C. Felton, M. Prutton, J.A.D. Mathew and W. Zinn, Some LEED and electron spectroscopic observations on disordered EuO(100) surfaces 79 (1979) 117

Faceting

R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties, coadsorption, and surface structural chemistry of chlorine and oxygen on Ag(331) 71 (1978) 107
T.P. Darby, D.Y. Guan and R.W. Balluffi, Detection of faceting on (*hk*0) surfaces of thin gold films by diffraction in the electron microscope at 100 kV 72 (1978) 357
T.N. Taylor and W.P. Ellis, A LEED study of UO_2(~100) vicinal surfaces 77 (1978) 321
M. Auboiroux, D. Marchand, A.P. Legrand et J.C. Thuillier, Examen des faces $(10\bar{1}0)$ et $(12\bar{1}0)$ du sélénium par diffraction d'électrons lents 78 (1978) 104

Field effect

H.H. Soonpaa, Thin crystal as a 2D system 73 (1978) 90
I. Ury and J.W. Holm-Kennedy, Two-dimensional subbanding in junction field effect structures 73 (1978) 179
I. Eisele, Stress and intersubband correlation in the silicon inversion layer 73 (1978) 315

Field emission, see also Field emission microscopy, Field ion microscopy

S. Yamamoto, N. Saitou and S. Fukuhara, Field emission current instability induced by migrating atoms on W(310) surface 71 (1978) 191
C. Wang and R. Gomer, Absolute coverage measurements: CO and oxygen on the (110) plane of tungsten 74 (1978) 389

T.E. Feuchtwang, P.H. Cutler and J. Schmit, A review of the theoretical and experimental analyses of electron spin polarization in ferromagnetic transition metals. I. Field emission, photoemission, magneto-optic Kerr effect and tunneling 75 (1978) 401
T.E. Feuchtwang, P.H. Cutler and D. Nagy, A review of the theoretical and experimental analyses of electron spin polarization in ferromagnetic transition metals. II. New theoretical results for the analyses of ESP in field emission, photoemission, and tunneling 75 (1978) 490
N. Ernst, G. Bozdech and J.H. Block, Field ion appearance spectroscopy; investigations on ion generating processes at field emitter surfaces 80 (1979) 645

Field emission microscopy (FEM), see also Field emission

R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Tellurium adsorption on single crystal faces of molybdenum and tungsten field emitters 71 (1978) 185
H. Roux, A. Piquet, G. Pralong, R. Uzan and M. Drechsler, Adsorption diffusion and self-diffusion on tungsten surfaces with adsorbed palladium 71 (1978) 375
R.A. Shigeishi, The adsorption of methane on tungsten (100) and (111) 72 (1978) 61
V.D. Belov, Yu.K. Ustinov and A.P. Komar, Carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide interaction with tantalum 72 (1978) 390
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Some studies of lead and iron adsorption on the W(100) surface by field emission microscopy 78 (1978) 37
Y.S. Ng and T.T. Tsong, ToF atom-probe FIM investigation of surface segregation in dilute alloys 78 (1978) 419
J.-R. Chen and R. Gomer, Mobility of oxygen on the (110) plane of tungsten 79 (1979) 413
A.J. van Strien and B.E. Nieuwenhuys, Ethylene adsorption and decomposition on platinum single crystal surfaces 80 (1979) 226
J.P. Jones and C. Patel, The effect of adsorbed nitrogen on the metallic interface 80 (1979) 265

Field evaporation, see also Field emission

Y. Ohno, T. Kuroda and S. Nakamura, Atom-probe field-ion microscopy of GaAs and GaP 75 (1978) 689
M. Audiffren, P. Traimond, J. Bardon and M. Drechsler, A study of atom zig-zag chains on the surface of tungsten 75 (1978) 751
T. Sakurai, R.J. Culbertson and A.J. Melmed, Anomalous field evaporation of silicon 78 (1978) L221

Field ionization, see also Field emission, Field ion microscopy

A.J. Thakkar and M. Steślicka, Model studies of the Tamm-like and field-sustained surface states of germanium 74 (1978) 168

Field ion microscopy (FIM), see also Field emission

H.N. Southworth and J.M. Walls, The projection geometry of the field-ion image 75 (1978) 129
J.Y. Cavaille and M. Drechsler, Surface self-diffusion by ion impact 75 (1978) 342
H. Morikawa, T. Suzuki, T. Terao and Y. Yashiro, FIM observation of an iron deposited tungsten tip 75 (1978) 538

Y. Ohno, T. Kuroda and S. Nakamura, Atom-probe field-ion microscopy of GaAs and GaP 75 (1978) 689
T.T. Tsong and Y.S. Ng, ToF atom-probe mass spectra of GaAs 77 (1978) L187
M. Domke, E. Hummel and J.H. Block, Temperature effects on appearance potentials of gas phase field ions 78 (1978) 307
R.G. Forbes, Field adsorption – the monopole–dipole interaction 78 (1978) L504

Flash desorption, see also Thermal desorption

L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and J.T. Dickinson, Adsorption and desorption of ammonia, hydrogen, and nitrogen on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 599
L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and D.R. Sandstrom, Effects of an electron beam on adsorption and desorption of ammonia on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 615
B.E. Nieuwenhuys and G.A. Somorjai, Adsorption of carbon monoxide, oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, ethylene and benzene on an iridium (110) surface; correlation with other iridium crystal faces 72 (1978) 8
V.D. Belov, Yu.K. Ustinov and A.P. Komar, Carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide interaction with tantalum 72 (1978) 390
H.F. Dylla, J.G. King and M.J. Cardillo, The adsorption of CO on planar and oxygen-etched silicon surfaces 74 (1978) 141
W. Erley and H. Wagner, Thermal decomposition of CO on a stepped Ni surface 74 (1978) 333
F.P. Netzer and R.A. Wille, Adsorption studies on a stepped Pt(111) surface: O_2, CO, C_2H_4, C_2N_2 74 (1978) 547
C. Benndorf, R. Goetz, K.-H. Gressmann, J. Kessler and F. Thieme, SIMS, AES, work function and flash desorption measurements of the CO adsorption on NiCu alloy surfaces 76 (1978) 509
R. Gorte and L.D. Schmidt, Desorption kinetics with precursor intermediates 76 (1978) 559
J. Benziger and R.J. Madix, CO/H surface complex on W(100) 77 (1978) L379
O.K.T. Wu and R.P. Burns, Molecular binding states on clean and oxidized surfaces: SiO(g) + W(clean) and SiO(g) + W(oxidized) 77 (1978) 626
A. Benninghoven, K.-H. Müller and M. Schemmer, Hydrogen detection by SIMS: hydrogen on polycrystalline vanadium 78 (1978) 565
A.K. Bhattacharya, A flash desorption study of the decomposition of formic acid on W(100) 79 (1979) L341
K.-H. Müller, P. Beckmann, M. Schemmer and A. Benninghoven, SIMS and flash filament study of the interaction of polycrystalline nickel with oxygen 80 (1979) 325

Formic acid

H.-C. Chang and W.H. Weinberg, An analysis of modulated molecular beam mass spectrometry applied to nonlinear systems 72 (1978) 617

Gallium

C.M. Fu, O.K.T. Wu, P. Ho and R.P. Burns, The kinetics of Ga atom desorption from oxidized tungsten 75 (1978) L369

Gallium arsenide

A. Kahn, G. Cisneros, M. Bonn, P. Mark and C.B. Duke, Evidence for subsurface atomic displacements of the GaAs(110) surface from LEED/CMTA analysis 71 (1978) 387
A. Julg et A. Allouche, Etude théorique par la méthode des orbitales moléculaires de l'adsorption du césium sur la face (110) de l'arséniure de gallium 71 (1978) 719
A.J. van Bommel, J.E. Crombeen and T.G.J. van Oirschot, LEED, AES and photoemission measurements of epitaxially grown GaAs(001), (111)A and ($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$)B surfaces and their behaviour upon Cs adsorption 72 (1978) 95
P. Pianetta, I. Lindau, P.E. Gregory, C.M. Garner and W.E. Spicer, Valence band studies of clean and oxygen exposed GaAs(110) surfaces 72 (1978) 298
N.L. Dmitruk, V.G. Litovchenko and G.H. Talat, The effect of the surface space charge region on the cathodoluminescence of semiconductors 72 (1978) 321
M. Nishida, Cluster model approach for electronic structure of Si and Ge(111) and GaAs(110) surfaces 72 (1978) 589
M. Pepper, Some aspects of localization in two-dimensional systems 73 (1978) 40
I. Ury and J.W. Holm-Kennedy, Two-dimensional subbanding in junction field effect structures 73 (1978) 179
L.L. Chang, Sub-band dimensionality in semiconductor superlattices 73 (1978) 226
R. Dingle, Magnetic field induced dimensionality change in a semidonductor superlattice 73 (1978) 229
G.A. Sai-Halasz, A. Pinczuk, P.Y. Yu and L. Esaki, Superlattice umklapp processes in resonant Raman scattering 73 (1978) 232
W.H. Laflère, R.L. Van Meirhaeghe, F. Cardon and W.P. Gomes, On the frequency and voltage dependence of the impedance of n- and p-type GaAs/metal Schottky barriers 74 (1978) 125
Brozdowska-Warczak, L. Gabla, R. Pedrys, M. Szymoński and A. Warczak, Bombardment-induced photon emission from GaAs as a function of target temperature 75 (1978) 61
B.P. Lemke and D. Haneman, EPR centres at a gas–solid interface induced by a microwave gas plasma 75 (1978) 681
Y. Ohno, T. Kuroda and S. Nakamura, Atom-probe field-ion microscopy of GaAs and GaP 75 (1978) 689
P. Drathen, W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Composition and structure of differently prepared GaAs(100) surfaces studied by LEED and AES 71 (1978) L162
T.T. Tsong and Y.S. Ng, ToF atom-probe mass spectra of GaAs 77 (1978) L187
B. Djafai-Rouhani, L. Dobrzynski and M. Lannoo, Surface and interface states of (111) faces of semiconductors 78 (1978) 24
H.J. Clemens, J. v. Wienskowski and W. Mönch, On the interaction of cesium with cleaved GaAs(100) and Ge(111) surfaces: work function measurements and adsorption site model 78 (1978) 648
F. El Halouani, H. Traore, G. Allais et A. Deschanvres, Mesures de capacité d'interface d'électrodes de $Ga_{1-x}Al_xAs$ et de $GaAs_{1-x}P_x$ 79 (1979) 498
B. Djafari-Rouhani, L. Dobrzynski, F. Flores, M. Lanoo and C. Tejedor, Interface states at (111) heterojunctions 80 (1979) 134
C.D. Thuault, G.M. Guichar and C.A. Sébenne, Effects of low oxygen exposures on the electronic surface properties of GaAs(110) 80 (1979) 273
J. Massies, P. Etienne and N.T. Linh, The interaction of silver and aluminium on gallium arsenide (001) surfaces: a study by MBE and associated techniques 80 (1979) 550

Gallium oxide

C.M. Fu and R.P. Burns, The effect of multiple binding states on the kinetics and mechanism of gas–surface interactions: $Ga_2O(g) + Al_2O_3(s)$ 72 (1978) 449

Gallium phosphide

M. Miyao, R. Goto, T. Sukegawa and M. Hagino, Cleaning of GaP surface by forming oxide film 71 (1978) 148

S.C. Dahlberg, The optical modulation of the transmission of low energy electrons: GaP surface sensitivity 75 (1978) 256

Y. Ohno, T. Kuroda and S. Nakamura, Atom-probe field-ion microscopy of GaAs and GaP 75 (1978) 689

A.J. van Bommel and J.E. Crombeen, The GaP(001) surface and the adsorption of Cs 76 (1978) 499

M. Kusaka, Electrical properties of metal-piezoelectric semiconductor interface under stress 78 (1978) 209

F. El Halouani, H. Traore, G. Allais et A. Deschanvres, Mesures de capacité d'interface d'électrodes de $Ga_{1-x}Al_xAs$ et de $GaAs_{1-x}P_x$ 79 (1979) 498

P. Viaris de Lesegno and J.-F. Hennequin, Ar^+ and e^- excited argon Auger electron emission from Mg, Al, Si, GaP and Ti surfaces 80 (1979) 656

Germanium

M. Nishida, Cluster model approach for electronic structure of Si and Ge(111) and GaAs(110) surfaces 72 (1978) 589

G. Schulze and M. Henzler, Determination of atomic steps at argon ion bombarded Ge(100) surfaces 73 (1978) 553

A.J. Thakkar and M. Steślicka, Model studies of the Tamm-like and field-sustained surface states of germanium 74 (1978) 168

P.K. Kashkarov, V.F. Kiselev and S.N. Kozlov, Investigation of slow surface states on a real germanium surface by the optical excitation technique 75 (1978) 231

I.P. Koval, Yu.N. Krynko, P.V. Melnik, N.G. Nakhodkin and A.I. Shaldervan, The determination of electron mean free paths in solids by depth and angular dependences of inelastically scattered electron spectra 77 (1978) 40

B. Djafari-Rouhani, I. Dobrzynski and M. Lannoo, Surface and interface states of (111) faces of semiconductors 78 (1978) 24

H.J. Clemens, J. v. Wienskowski and W. Mönch, On the interaction of cesium with cleaved GaAs (110) and Ge(111) surfaces: work function measurements and adsorption site model 78 (1978) 648

B. Djafari-Rouhani, L. Dobrzynski, F. Flores, M. Lanoo and C. Tejedor, Interface states at (111) heterojunctions 80 (1979) 134

Gold

J.F. Wendelken and D.M. Zehner, Au(100): characterization of reordered and "normal" surfaces via LEED, AES, and ELS 71 (1978) 178

P.R. Norton, R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, High resolution photoemission study of the physisorption and chemisorption of CO on copper and gold 72 (1978) 133

B. Lang, On the interpretation of low-energy peaks in secondary electron spectroscopy 72 (1978) 226

T.P. Darby, D.Y. Guan and R.W. Balluffi, Detection of faceting on (*hk*0) surfaces of thin gold films by diffraction in the electron microscope at 100 kV 72 (1978) 357
J.P. Biberian, LEED and AES study of the Au/$AuPb_2$ interface 74 (1978) 437
O. Bisi and C. Calandra, The electronic structure of Au monolayer on (001)W 74 (1978) 541
D. Norman and D.P. Woodruff, Energy dependence of electron inelastic scattering mean-free-paths using synchrotron radiation photoelectron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 179
P. Ferguson, R.F. Wallis, M. Belakhovsky, J.P. Jadot and J. Tomkinson, Surface plasma waves in silver and gold 76 (1978) 483
D.D. Eley and P.B. Moore, Adsorption of oxygen on gold 76 (1978) L599
D. Wolf, H. Jagodzinski and W. Moritz, Diffuse LEED intensities of disordered crystal surfaces. III. LEED investigation of the disordered (110) surface of gold 77 (1978) 265
D. Wolf, H. Jagodzinski and W. Moritz, Diffuse LEED intensities of disordered crystal surfaces. IV. Application of the disorder theory 77 (1978) 283
R. Feder and W. Moritz, Relativistic effects on LEED intensities from Au(111) 77 (1978) 505
R. Kofman, P. Cheyssac and J. Richard, Anisotropic surface effects in Au and Cu monocrystals 77 (1978) 537
M. Yabumoto, K. Watanabe and T. Yamashina, An AES study of surface segregation of Ag–Au alloys with ion bombardment and annealing 77 (1978) 615
A. Hamelin and J.-P. Bellier, Iodide ion adsorption on gold dependence on electrode crystallographic orientation 78 (1978) 159
J.J. Métois, J.C. Heyraud and R. Kern, Surface decoration: localization of crystallites along the steps 78 (1978) 191
M. Kusaka, Electrical properties of metal-piezoelectric semiconductor interfaces under stress 78 (1978) 209
M.E. Schrader, Chemisorption of oxygen to gold: AES study of catalytic effect of calcium 78 (1978) 227
C. Pariset et J.P. Chauvineau, Influence de l'adsorption métallique sur la résistivité électrique de films minces d'or 78 (1978) 478
J.L. Morán-López and L.M. Falicov, Segregation and short-range order properties at the boundaries of two-dimensional bimetallic clusters 79 (1979) 109
D.M. Kolb and W.N. Hansen, Electroreflectance spectra of emersed metal electrodes 79 (1979) 205
J.-P. Ganon, C. Nguyen Van Huong et J. Clavilier, Etude de l'adsorption électrochimique de l'oxygène sur des lames minces d'or par la mesure de leur résistance électrique 79 (1979) 245
M.J. Tricker, L. Ash and W. Jones, Depth profiled ^{57}Fe conversion electron Mössbauer spectra; a new method for distinguishing overlayer and substrate signals 79 (1979) L333
H.J. Lewerenz, J.K. Sass, E. Piltz and H. Neff, Low energy investigations of photoemission from indirect optical excitations 80 (1979) 141
J.P. Jones and C. Patel, The effect of adsorbed nitrogen on the metallic interface 80 (1979) 265

Grain boundaries

P. Gas and J. Bernardini, Equilibrium intergranular segregation and diffusion in Ag–Sn (0–6%) alloys 72 (1978) 365
Vu Thien Binh, Y. Moulin, R. Urzan and M. Drechsler, Grain boundary grooving under the influence of evaporation (or corrosion) 79 (1979) 133

Graphite

J.A. Venables and P.S. Schabes-Retchkiman, Misfit dislocations and lattice parameters of adsorbed xenon and krypton monolayers on graphite 71 (1978) 27
R. Dovesi, C. Pisani, F. Ricca and C. Roetti, Regular phases of atomic hydrogen chemisorbed on graphite 72 (1978) 140
R. Dovesi, C. Pisani, F. Ricca and C. Roetti, Chemisorption of periodic overlayers of atomic oxygen on graphite 75 (1978) 316
J.W. White, R.K. Thomas, T. Trewern, I. Marlow and G. Bomchil, Neutron diffraction and inelastic scattering from adsorbed molecules 76 (1978) 13
H. Taub, H.R. Danner, Y.P. Sharma, H.L. McMurry and R.M. Brugger, Neutron scattering study of the structure and dynamics of butane adsorbed on graphite 76 (1978) 50
J.A. Tagle, V. Martínez Sáez, J.M. Rojo and M. Salmerón, Obtaining density of states information from self-deconvolution of Auger band-type spectra 77 (1978) 77
M. Matecki, A. Thomy and X. Duval, Critical and triple point temperatures of the first adsorbed layer of nitric oxide on graphite, boron nitride and lamellar halides 77 (1978) 142
W.E. Carlos and M.W. Cole, Interaction and band structure effects for He on graphite derived from scattering data 77 (1978) L173
A. Patrykiejew and M. Jaroniec, General model of physical adsorption: monomolecular adsorption of single gases on homogeneous solid surfaces 77 (1978) 365
R. Dovesi, C. Pisani, F. Ricca and C. Roetti, Chemisorption of periodic overlayers of atomic nitrogen on graphite 77 (1978) 409
S. Beran, J. Dubský and Z. Slanina, Quantum chemical study of oxygen adsorption on graphite. I. Molecular orbital study of adsorption and migration of molecular oxygen on graphite 79 (1979) 39
J. Dubský and S. Beran, Quantum chemical study of oxygen adsorption on graphite. II. MOlecular orbital study of dissociation of molecular oxygen on graphite 79 (1979) 53
H. Chow, Atom–solid scattering: He + graphite basal plane 79 (1979) 157
G. Boato, P. Cantini, R. Tatarek and G.P. Felcher, Diffraction of helium atoms by the basal (0001) face of graphite: a study of bound state resonances 80 (1979) 518

Hafnium

E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259

Halides

B. Gilquin et Y. Larher, Condensation bidimensionelle de l'oxygène sur les halogénures lamellaires 75 (1978) 703
M. Matecki, A. Thomy and X. Duval, Critical and triple point temperatures of the first adsorbed layer of nitric oxide on graphite, boron nitride and lamellar halides 77 (1978) 142
A. Hamelin and J.-P. Bellier, Iodide ion adsorption on gold dependence on electrode crystallographic orientation 78 (1978) 159

Hall effect

G. Wedler and H. Schneck, The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films 72 (1978) 264

G. Navascués, Relaxation time energy dependence and surface galvanomagnetic properties 72 (1978) 545
D. Kohl, H. Moorman and G. Heiland, Correlated behaviour of Hall mobility and work function in the case of accumulation layers on ZnO crystals 73 (1978) 160
I. Eisele, Stress and intersubband correlation in the silicon inversion layer 73 (1978) 315
H.A. Washburn and J.R. Sites, Oscillatory transport coefficients in InAs surface layers 73 (1978) 537

Halogens

R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties, coadsorption, and surface structural chemistry of chlorine and oxygen on Ag(331) 71 (1978) 107
P.J. Goddard, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of bromine on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(111) 71 (1978) 351
H.-C. Chang and W.H. Weinberg, An analysis of modulated molecular beam mass spectrometry applied to nonlinear systems 72 (1978) 617
J.K. Nørskov, D.M. Newns and B.I. Lundqvist, Molecular orbital description of surface chemiluminescence 80 (1979) 179

Hydrogen

W.J. Lo, Y.W. Chung and G.A. Somorjai, Electron spectroscopy studies of the chemisorption of O_2, H_2 and H_2O on the $TiO_2(100)$ surfaces with varied stoichiometry: evidence for the photogeneration of Ti^{3+} and for its importance in chemisorption 71 (1978) 199
D.G. Castner, B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C) chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519
L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and J.T. Dickinson, Adsorption and desorption of ammonia, hydrogen, and nitrogen on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 599
R. Miyazaki, The heat of chemisorption of hydrogen on transition d-metals 71 (1978) 741
B.E. Nieuwenhuys and G.A. Somorjai, Adsorption of carbon monoxide, oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, ethylene and benzene on an iridium (110) surface; correlation with other iridium crystal faces 72 (1978) 8
S.J. White, D.P. Woodruff and L. McDonnell, Angular dependence of Auger electron emission from Si and Cu(100) surfaces in the presence of overlayers 72 (1978) 77
R. Dovesi, C. Pisani, F. Ricca and C. Roetti, Regular phases of atomic hydrogen chemisorbed on graphite 72 (1978) 140
J.-P. Candy, P. Fouilloux et M. Primet, Adsorption d'hydrogène entre 300 et 873 K sur un catalyseur Pt/MgO 72 (1978) 167
S.M. Edwards, R.P.H. Gasser, D.P. Green, D.S. Hawkins and A.J. Stevens, The interaction of hydrogen with rhodium 72 (1978) 213
M. Nishida, Cluster model approach for electronic structure of Si and Ge(111) and GaAs(110) surfaces 72 (1978) 589
G. Casalone, M.G. Cattania, M. Simonetta and M. Tescari, Adsorption of hydrogen on Ni(111) at low temperature studies by LEED 72 (1978) 739
S.J. White, D.P. Woodruff, B.W. Holland and R.S. Zimmer, A LEED study of the Si{100}(1 × 1)H surface structure 74 (1978) 34

K.D. Rendulic and A. Winkler, The initial sticking coefficient of hydrogen on sulfur- and oxygen-covered polycrystalline nickel surfaces 74 (1978) 318
A.J. Martin, Model for hydrogen chemisorption on transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 479
A.R. Gregory, A. Gelb and R. Silbey, A simple quantum chemical theory of dissociative adsorption 74 (1978) 497
C. Schwartz, M.W. Cole and J. Pliva, Semiempirical determination of the atom–surface interaction 75 (1978) 1
K. Yoshida and G.A. Somorjai, The chemisorption of CO, CO_2, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, H_2 and NH_3 on the clean Fe(100) and (111) crystal surfaces 75 (1978) 46
A. Gelb and M.J. Cardillo, Classical trajectory calculations of the dissociation of hydrogen on copper. III. The effect of surface roughness 75 (1978) 199
H. Windawi and J.R. Katzer, H_2^+ ion induced desorption of sulfur adsorbed on polycrystalline Ni surfaces 75 (1978) L761
R. Janow and N. Tzoar, Calculation of energy spectra for ESD of H^+ from H_2 adsorbed on tungsten 75 (1978) L766
K. Matsumura, S. Yamabe, Y. Yanagisawa and R. Huzimura, A molecular orbital approach to hydrogen adsorption on LiF(001) surface 76 (1978) L580
S.-W. Wang and W.H. Weinberg, Hydrogen chemisorption on metal surfaces 77 (1978) 14
S.-W. Wang and W.H. Weinberg, Relaxation energies in UV-photoelectron spectroscopy of chemisorbed hydrogen 77 (1978) 29
J. Benziger and R.J. Madix, CO/H surface complex on W(100) 77 (1978) L379
A. Benninghoven, K.-H. Müller and M. Schemmer, Hydrogen detection by SIMS: hydrogen on polycrystalline vanadium 78 (1978) 565
H. Kobayashi, S. Yoshida, H. Kato and K. Fukui, Theoretical studies of hydrogen molecule adsorption on flat and stepped platinum surfaces 79 (1979) 189
C.F. Ng, Theory of ortho ⇋ parahydrogen conversion on paramagnetic and antiferromagnetic surfaces 79 (1979) 470
J.P. Muscat and D.M. Newns, A model of H chemisorption on Ni, Pd and Pt for comparison with UPS data 80 (1979) 189
A.M. Bradshaw, The structure and chemistry of adsorbed carbon monoxide 80 (1979) 215
A. Frennet, G. Lienard, A. Crucq and L. Degols, Sticking coefficient per "landing site" of light alkanes on a metal surface 80 (1979) 412
B.I. Lundqvist, J.K. Nørskov and H. Hjelmberg, Picture of adsorption and desorption of hydrogen emerging from self-consistent model calculations 80 (1979) 441
J.C. Bertolini and B. Imelik, Coadsorption of carbon monoxide and hydrogen on a Ni(111) surface: influence of the "surface carbide" 80 (1979) 586
R.F. Willis, W. Ho and E.W. Plummer, Vibrational excitation of hydrogenic modes on tungsten by angle dependent electron-energy-loss spectroscopy 80 (1979) 593

Hydrogen sulphide

K. Fujiwara and H. Ogata, The interaction of H_2S with Si(111)7 × 7 surfaces by energy loss and Auger electron spectroscopies 72 (1978) 157
A. Steinbrunn, P. Dumas et J.C. Colson, Etude par spectroscopie Auger, diffraction d'électrons lents et rapides des premiers stades de la sulfuration de la face (100) de NiO par H_2S 74 (1978) 201

Indium antimonide

A. Eguiluz and A.A. Maradudin, Electromagnetic modes of an inversion layer 73 (1978) 437
W. Beinvogl and J.F. Koch, Spectroscopy of electron subband levels in an

inversion layer on InSb 73 (1978) 547
A. Därr and J.P. Kotthaus, Magnetotransport in an inversion layer on p-InSb 73 (1978) 549
B.G. Martin, A.A. Maradudin and R.F. Wallis, Theory of damped surface magnetoplasmons in n-type InSb 77 (1978) 416
L. Lerach and A. Albrecht, Current transport in forward biased Schottky barriers on low doped n-type InSb 78 (1978) 531

Indium arsenide

H.A. Washburn and J.R. Sites, Oscillatory transport coefficients in InAs surface layers 73 (1978) 537
R.J. Wagner, T.A. Kennedy and H.H. Wieder, Magneto-transconductance study of surface accumulation layers in InAs 73 (1978) 545

Infrared spectroscopy

J.-P. Candy, P. Fouilloux et M. Primet, Adsorption d'hydrogène entre 300 et 873 K sur un catalyseur Pt/MgO 72 (1978) 167
D. Michel, V.B. Kazansky and V.M. Andreev, Study of the interaction between surface hydroxyls and adsorbed water molecules on porous glasses by means of infrared spectroscopy 72 (1978) 342
A.M. Bradshaw and F.M. Hoffmann, The chemisorption of carbon monoxide on palladium single crystal surfaces: IR spectroscopic evidence for localised site adsorption 72 (1978) 513
A. Kamgar, M.D. Sturge and D.C. Tsui, Photoconductivity and absorption measurements on (100) and (911) Si MOSFETs 73 (1978) 166
D.C. Tsui, S.J. Allen, Jr., R.A. Logan, A. Kamgar and S.N. Coppersmith, High frequency conductivity in silicon inversion layers: Drude relaxation, 2D plasmons and minigaps in a surface superlattice 73 (1978) 419
T.A. Kennedy, B.D. McCombe, D.C. Tsui and R.J. Wagner, Temperature and band-gap-light dependence of far IR resonant magneto-transmission in Si inversion layers 73 (1978) 500
W. Beinvogl and J.F. Koch, Spectroscopy of electron subband levels in an inversion layer on InSb 73 (1978) 547
R.A. Shigeishi and D.A. King, The oxidation of carbon monoxide on platinum {111}: reflection–absorption infrared spectroscopy 75 (1978) L397
A.T. Lowe and R.J. Fries, Plasma polymerized p-xylene as a laser fusion target 76 (1978) 242
M. Moskovits and J.E. Hulse, Frequency shifts in the spectra of molecules adsorbed on metals, with emphasis on the infrared spectrum of adsorbed CO 78 (1978) 397
J. Pritchard, On the structure of CO adlayers on Cu(100) and Cu(111) 79 (1979) 231

Inorganic acids

M. Miyamura, Y. Sakisaka, M. Nishijima and M. Onchi, Adsorption of HCl and HBr on Si(111): AES, ELS, and EID studies 72 (1978) 243
A. Yagi, M. Namiki, K. Kusuda and S. Kawaji, Characterization of $Si-SiO_2$ interface with Cl^- ions by low temperature electron conduction measurements 73 (1978) 129

Interface, see Solid–electrolyte interface

Ion bombardment

G. Schulze and M. Henzler, Determination of atomic steps at argon ion bombarded Ge(100) surfaces 73 (1978) 553
W. Soszka, Surface analysis by ion–electron spectroscopy; silicon target 74 (1978) 636
B. Brozdowska-Warczak, L. Gabla, R. Pedrys, M. Szymoński and A. Warczak, Bombardment-induced photon emission from GaAs as a function of target temperature 75 (1978) 61
D.E. Harrison, Jr., P.W. Kelly, B.J. Garrison and N. Winograd, Low energy ion impact phenomena on single crystal surfaces 76 (1978) 311
M. Nègre, J. Mischler, N. Bénazeth, C. Noguera and D. Spanjaard, Diffraction effects in the angular distribution of secondary electrons emitted under ionic bombardment of a (111) surface of silver: experimental results and theoretical model 78 (1978) 174
N. Winograd, D.E. Harrison, Jr. and B.J. Garrison, Structure sensitive factors in molecular cluster formation by ion bombardment of single crystal surfaces 78 (1978) 467
C. Bénazeth, N. Bénazeth et L. Viel, Spectres Auger et sections efficaces d'ionisation de la couche L_{23} du magnésium et de l'aluminium sous impact de protons et d'ions lourds (10–1000 keV) 78 (1978) 625
B.A. Brusilovsky, Ion-electron emission from a spherical crystalline target 79 (1979) L337
J.N. Coles, A study of the feasibility of a surface plasma influencing secondary ion and photon emission under medium-energy ion bombardment 79 (1979) 549
Y. Margoninski and D. Eger, The influence of ion bombardment and annealing on the conductivity of the polar ZnO(000$\bar{1}$) surface 80 (1979) 579
W. Husinsky and R. Bruckmüller, Energy spectra of sputtered Na atoms from bombardment of NaCl with 20 keV rare gas ions 80 (1979) 637
P. Viaris de Lesegno and J.-F. Hennequin, Ar^+ and e^- excited argon Auger electron emission from Mg, Al, Si, GaP and Ti surfaces 80 (1979) 656

Ion scattering

C. Varelas and R. Sizmann, Light emission by swift He^+ ions after focusing and channeling interaction on a monocrystalline nickel surface 71 (1978) 51
H.H. Brongersma, M.J. Sparnaay and T.M. Buck, Surface segregation in Cu–Ni and Cu–Pt alloys; a comparison of low-energy ion-scattering results with theory 71 (1978) 657
W. Bloss and D. Hone, Theory of charge exchange scattering from surfaces 72 (1978) 277
W.L. Baun, Multiple scattering features in neon ion scattering spectra (ISS) from polycrystalline materials 72 (1978) 536
W.C. Turkenburg, R.G. Smeenk and F.W. Saris, Investigations of surface relaxation and surface composition of Ni(110) by medium energy ion scattering spectroscopy 74 (1978) 181
W.L. Baun, Multiple scattering features in argon and helium ion scattering spectra (ISS) from polycrystalline materials 75 (1978) 141
W.P. Ellis and T.N. Taylor, Ion-scattering structure studies of UO_2 surfaces 75 (1978) 279
B.F. Mason and B.R. Williams, Scattering of He and Ne atoms from (001)Cu at 20 K 75 (1978) L786
P.J. Adelmann, H.F. Helbig and A.W. Czanderna, Yields of H^+ and He^+ at the

energy for elastic scattering from $H_2^+ + {}^3He^+$ indicent on Ag and Pd 76 (1978) 102
L.L. Balashova, E.S. Mashkova and V.A. Molchanov, Argon ion double scattering from polycrystalline copper 76 (1978) L590
S.B. Luitjens, Th.R. Verbeek, A.J. Algra and A.L. Boers, A new method of studying surface structures 76 (1978) L609
I. Terzić, D. Ćirić and B. Perović, On the observation of the double-scattering effect from polycrystalline targets 77 (1978) L177
J.F. van der Veen, J.B. Sanders and F.W. Saris, Two-atom model for the calculation of surface blocking in medium and high energy ion scattering 77 (1978) 337
L.L. Balashova, A.M. Borisov, E.S. Mashkova and V.A. Molchanov, Blocking effect for fast ionized recoils 77 (1978) L643
J.A. Davies, D.P. Jackson, N. Matsunami, P.R. Norton and J.U. Andersen, Temperature dependence of Pt(111) surface relaxation 78 (1978) 274
J.F. van der Veen, R.G. Smeenk, R.M. Tromp and F.W. Saris, The effect of oxygen coverage on surface relaxation of Ni(110) measured by medium energy ion scattering 79 (1979) 212
J.F. van der Veen, R.G. Smeenk, R.M. Tromp and F.W. Saris, Relaxation effects and thermal vibrations in a Pt(111) surface measured by medium energy ion scattering 79 (1979) 219
C. Varelas, K. Goltz and R. Sizmann, Optical excitation of He projectiles during reflection at a monocrystalline surface under channeling conditions 80 (1979) 524
S.B. Luitjens, A.J. Algra and A.L. Boers, Ion fractions of low energy Ne ($E_0 < 10$ keV) scattered from a copper single crystal 80 (1979) 566
L.L. Balashova, A.M. Borisov, E.S. Mashkova and V.A. Molchanov, Energy distributions of fast ionized recoils ejected from crystals under ion bombardment 80 (1979) 573

Ion implantation

G.P. Schwartz, Segregation studies in Pd–Ag 76 (1978) 113

Iridium

P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, A.I. Boronin, A.P. Schepelin, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of carbon monoxide on iridium and platinum studied by UV- and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 71 (1978) 267
B.E. Nieuwenhuys and G.A. Somorjai, Adsorption of carbon monoxide, oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, ethylene and benzene on an iridium (110) surface; correlation with other iridium crystal faces 72 (1978) 8
M.-L. Shek, S.P. Withrow and W.H. Weinberg, Electron beam induced desorption and dissociation of CO chemisorbed on Ir(111) 72 (1978) 678
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, Influence of the substrate structure on the bonding of chemisorbed acetylene to transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 47
T.W. Orent, S.D. Bader and M.B. Brodsky, Reconstruction of UIr_3(100) 75 (1978) L385
F.J. Kuijers, B.M. Tieman and V. Ponec, The surface composition of platinum–palladium alloys determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 657
J. Küpers and G. Ertl, Ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of oxygen adsorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L647
C.-M. Chan, S.L. Cunningham, K.L. Luke, W.H. Weinberg and S.P. Withrow, Determination of the atomic arrangement of the unreconstructed Ir(110) surface by low-energy electron diffraction 78 (1978) 15

J.L. Taylor and W.H. Weinberg, A method for assessing the coverage dependence of kinetic parameters: application to carbon monoxide desorption from iridium (110) 78 (1978) 259
J.L. Taylor, D.E. Ibbotson and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the (110) surface of iridium 79 (1979) 349

Iron

D. Aberdam, R. Baudoing, E. Blanc and C. Gaubert, Angular resolved Auger emission from crystal surfaces: new experimental results and predictions from a simple model 71 (1978) 279
E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259
K. Yoshida and G.A. Somorjai, The chemisorption of CO, CO_2, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, H_2 and NH_3 on the clean Fe(100) and (111) crystal surfaces 75 (1978) 46
H. Morikawa, T. Suzuki, T. Terao and Y. Yashiro, FIM observation of an iron deposited tungsten tip 75 (1978) 538
K. Haneda and A.H. Morrish, Mössbauer study of Fe-oxide surface layers formed on small Fe particles 77 (1978) 584
M.J. Tricker, L. Ash and W. Jones, Depth profiled ^{57}Fe conversion electron Mössbauer spectra; a new method for distinguishing overlayer and substrate signals 79 (1979) L333

Iron oxide

K. Haneda and A.H. Morrish, Mössbauer study of Fe-oxide surface layers formed on small Fe particles 77 (1978) 584

Lanthanum boride

B. Goldstein and D.J. Szostak, Characterization of clean and oxidized (100)LaB_6 74 (1978) 461

Lead

J.-P. Biberian, LEED and AES study of the Au/$AuPb_2$ interface 74 (1978) 437
P.J. Adelmann, H.F. Helbig and A.W. Czanderna, Yields of H^+ and He^+ at the energy for elastic scattering from $H_2^+ + {}^3He^+$ incident on Ag and Pd 76 (1978) 102
J.T. Hall and P.K. Hansma, Chemisorption of monocarboxylic acids on alumina: a tunneling spectroscopy study 77 (1978) 61
M.-G. Barthès and G.E. Rhead, Adsorption and desorption of lead on low-index and stepped copper surfaces 80 (1979) 421

Lead telluride

H. Schaber, R.E. Doezema, J.F. Koch and A. Lopez-Otero, Magnetoreflectance of surface-space-charge layers on PbTe 73 (1978) 503
M. Bettini and H.J. Richter, Oxidation in air and thermal desorption of PbTe, SnTe and $Pb_{0.8}Sn_{0.2}Te$ surfaces 80 (1979) 334

Light scattering

S. Sche and H.M. Fijnaut, Dynamics of thin free liquid films stabilized with ionic surfactants 76 (1978) 186
T. Smith, D.H. Kaelble and C.L. Hamermesh, Mechanism of plasma polymerization: the effect of substrate topography 76 (1978) 203

Low energy electron diffraction (LEED)

R.G. Jones and D.L. Perry, The chemisorption of mercury on tungsten (100): adsorption and desorption kinetics, equilibrium properties and surface structure 71 (1978) 59
S. Andersson and J.B. Pendry, Structure of CO adsorbed on Ni(100) 71 (1978) 75
P.J. Jennings and R.O. Jones, Spin-dependent features in LEED intensity curves 71 (1978) 101
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties, coadsorption, and surface structural chemistry of chlorine and oxygen on Ag(331) 71 (1978) 107
S. Shindo and A. Mosser, Contrast change of the LEED Kikuchi pattern due to plasmon excitation 71 (1978) 155
J.F. Wendelken and D.M. Zehner, Au(100): characterization of reordered and "normal" surfaces via LEED, AES, and ELS 71 (1978) 178
W.J. Lo, Y.W. Chung and G.A. Somorjai, Electron spectroscopy studies of the chemisorption of O_2, H_2 and H_2O on the $TiO_2(100)$ surfaces with varied stoichiometry: evidence for the photogeneration of Ti^{3+} and for its importance in chemisorption 71 (1978) 199
J.L. Gland, Adsorption and decomposition of nitric oxide and ammonia on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 71 (1978) 327
P.J. Goddard, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of bromine on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(111) 71 (1978) 351
F. Wehking, H. Beckermann and R. Niedermayer, Investigation of the initial stages of growth of Ag films on Si(111)7 × 7 by a combination of LEED, AES, and UPS 71 (1978) 364
A. Kahn, G. Cisneros, M. Bonn, P. Mark and C.B. Duke, Evidence for subsurface atomic displacements of the GaAs(110) surface from LEED/CMTA analysis 71 (1978) 387
P.J. Goddard, J. West and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption, coadsorption, and reactivity of sodium and nitric oxide on Ag(111) 71 (1978) 447
M. Maglietta and G. Rovida, LEED–Auger study of clean and carbon covered cobalt (100) surface 71 (1978) 495
E. Bauer, H. Poppa, P.R. Davis and Y. Viswanath, The co-adsorption of copper and oxygen on a tungsten {100} surface 71 (1978) 503
D.G. Castner, B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C) chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519
C. Jardin et P. Michel, Oxydation de la face (111) d'un monocristal de chrome 71 (1978) 575
L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and J.T. Dickinson, Adsorption and desorption of ammonia, hydrogen, and nitrogen on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 599
L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and D.R. Sandstrom, Effects of an electron beam on adsorption and desorption of ammonia on

ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 615
E. Bauer and T. Engel, Adsorption of oxygen on W(110). II. The high coverage range 71 (1978) 695
B.E. Nieuwenhuys and G.A. Somorjai, Adsorption of carbon monoxide, oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, ethylene and benzene on an iridium (110) surface; correlation with other iridium crystal faces 72 (1978) 8
G. Brodén, G. Pirug and H.P. Bonzel, Chemisorption of CO on the unreconstructed Pt(100) surface 72 (1978) 45
A.J. van Bommel, J.E. Crombeen and T.G.J. van Oirschot, LEED, AES and photoemission measurements of epitaxially grown GaAs(001), (111)A and $(\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1})$B surfaces and their behaviour upon Cs adsorption 72 (1978) 95
L.L. Atanasoska, J.C. Buchholz and G.A. Somorjai, Low-energy electron diffraction study of the surface structures of adsorbed amino acid monolayers and ordered films deposited on copper crystal surfaces 72 (1978) 189
P.R. Watson, F.R. Shepherd, D.C. Frost and K.A.R. Mitchell, Structural determinations of the Rh(100) and Cu(111) surfaces using the reliability factor proposed for LEED by Zannazzi and Jona 72 (1978) 562
M.-L. Shek, S.P. Withrow and W.H. Weinberg, Electron beam induced desorption and dissociation of CO chemisorbed on Ir(111) 72 (1978) 678
G. Casalone, M.G. Cattania, M. Simonetta and M. Tescari, Adsorption of hydrogen on Ni(111) at low temperature studies by LEED 72 (1978) 739
R.W. Streater, W.T. Moore, P.R. Watson, D.C. Frost and K.A.R. Mitchell, The structure of the (311) surface of copper as determined by multiple scattering calculations of LEED intensities 72 (1978) 744
M. Henzler, Quantitative evaluation of random distributed steps at interfaces and surfaces 73 (1978) 240
G. Schulze and M. Henzler, Determination of atomic steps at argon ion bombarded Ge(100) surfaces 73 (1978) 553
F.C. Schouten, E. te Brake, O.L.J. Gijzeman and G.A. Bootsma, Dissolution of carbon into nickel through the (110) surface 74 (1978) 1
J. Appelbaum and D.R. Hamann, Theory of reconstruction induced subsurface strain – application to Si(100) 74 (1978) 21
S.J. White, D.P. Woodruff, B.W. Holland and R.S. Zimmer, A LEED study of the Si{100}(1 × 1)H surface structure 74 (1978) 34
M.N. Read and P.J. Jennings, Surface barrier structure analysis using LEED 74 (1978) 54
A. Steinbrunn, P. Dumas et J.C. Colson, Etude par spectroscopie Auger, diffraction d'électrons lents et rapides des premiers stades de la sulfuration de la face (100) de NiO par H_2S 74 (1978) 201
E.G. McRae and C.W. Caldwell, Electronic surface resonances and crystal surface structure 74 (1978) 285
W. Erley and H. Wagner, Thermal decomposition of CO on a stepped Ni surface 74 (1978) 333
S.D. Bader, J.M. Blakely, M.B. Brodsky, R.J. Friddle and R.L. Panosh, ELS and LEED study of CO adsorption on Pd(001) and Pd(001)6° [110] 74 (1978) 405
J.-P. Biberian, LEED and AES study of the Au/$AuPb_2$ interface 74 (1978) 437
B. Goldstein and D.J. Szostak, Characterization of clean and oxidized (100)-LaB_6 74 (1978) 461
F.P. Netzer and R.A. Wille, Adsorption studies on a stepped Pt(111) surface: O_2, CO, C_2H_4, C_2N_2 74 (1978) 547
A.K. Green and E. Bauer, Work function and purity of the beryllium (0001) surface 74 (1978) 676

V.E. Henrich, H.J. Zeiger, E.I. Solomon and R.R. Gay, Explanation of the 6-fold LEED pattern from polar (0001) and (000$\bar{1}$) ZnO surfaces 74 (1978) 682
C.A. Papageorgopoulos, Adsorption of Cs and O_2 on MoS_2 75 (1978) 17
K. Yoshida and G.A. Somorjai, The chemisorption of CO, CO_2, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, H_2 and NH_3 on the clean Fe(100) and (111) crystal surfaces 75 (1978) 46
C.S. McKee, L.V. Renny and M.W. Roberts, The adsorption of oxygen on Cu(210) 75 (1978) 92
K.A.R. Mitchell and M.A. Van Hove, Investigations of some models of the (2 × 1) surface structure of Si(100) with quasidynamical calculations of LEED intensities 75 (1978) L147
T.D. Poppendieck, T.C. Ngoc and M.B. Webb, An electron diffraction study of the structure of silicon (100) 75 (1978) 287
T.W. Orent, S.D. Bader and M.B. Brodsky, Reconstruction Ulr_3(100) 75 (1978) L385
J.L. Gland and V.N. Korchak, The adsorption of oxygen on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 75 (1978) 733
P.J. Jennings, An analysis of the surface barrier structure of W(001) 75 (1978) L773
H. Ibach and S. Lehwald, Analysis of adsorption processes and surface reactions by vibration spectroscopy: adsorption of NO on Pt(111) 76 (1978) 1
H.P. Bonzel and E.E. Latta, Surface self-diffusion on Ni(110): temperature dependence and directional anisotropy 76 (1978) 275
C.-M. Chan, P.A. Thiel, J.T. Yates, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The geometrical and vibrational properties of the Rh(111) surface 76 (1978) 296
H. Conrad, G. Ertl and J. Küppers, Interaction between oxygen and carbon monoxide on a Pd(111) surface 76 (1978) 323
T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., The adsorption of cycloparaffins on Ru(001) as studied by the temperature programmed desorption and electron stimulated desorption 76 (1978) 397
T.E. Felter and P.J. Estrup, Adsorption of carbon monoxide on the molybdenum (100) surface 76 (1978) 464
A.J. van Bommel and J.E. Crombeen, The GaP(001) surface and the adsorption of Cs 76 (1978) 499
D.C. Frost, S. Hengrasmee, K.A.R. Mitchell, F.R. Shepherd and P.R. Watson, The structure of the clean (110) surface of rhodium 76 (1978) L585
H. Albers, W.J.J. van der Wal, O.L.J. Gijzeman and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometry–LEED study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ag(110) 77 (1978) 1
M. Maglietta, E. Zanazzi, U. Bardi, F. Jona, D.W. Jepsen and P.M. Marcus, LEED analysis of the Co {001}c(2 × 2)-O structure 77 (1978) 101
P. Drathen, W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Composition and structure of differently prepared GaAs(100) surface studied by LEED and AES 77 (1978) L162
K.A. Prior, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Surface chemistry of the non-basal planes of cobalt: the structure, stability, and reactivity of Co-(10$\bar{1}$2)-CO 77 (1978) 193
H. Jagodzinski, W. Moritz and D. Wolf, Diffuse LEED intensities of disordered crystal surfaces. I. Correlations between statistics and multiple diffraction 77 (1978) 233
W. Moritz, H. Jagodzinski and D. Wolf, Diffuse LEEd intensities of disordered crystal surfaces. II. Multiple scattering on disordered overlayers 77 (1978) 249
D. Wolf, H. Jagodzinski and W. Moritz, Diffuse LEED intensities of disordered crystals surfaces. III. LEED investigation of the disordered (110) surface of gold 77 (1978) 265

D. Wolf, H. Jagodzinski and W. Moritz, Diffuse LEED intensities of disordered crystal surfaces. IV. Application of the disorder theory 77 (1978) 283
T.N. Taylor and W.P. Ellis, A LEED study of UO_2(~100) vicinal surfaces 77 (1978) 321
R. Feder and W. Moritz, Relativistic effects on LEED intensities from Au(111) 77 (1978) 505
K.J. Rawlings, B.J. Hopkins and S.D. Foulias, The adsorption of acetylene on W(100) at room temperature: an electron spectroscopic study 77 (1978) 561
P.J. Goddard and R.M. Lambert, Surface crystallography of rubidium on Ag(111), and the chemical reactivity of nitric oxide on rubidium-dosed silver 79 (1979) 93
R.C. Felton, M. Prutton, J.A.D. Mathew and W. Zinn, Some LEED and electron spectroscopic observations on disordered EuO(100) surfaces 79 (1979) 117
J. Kirschner and R. Feder, Surface structure determination by LEED rotation diagrams; application to the surface relaxation of W(001) 79 (1979) 176
J. Pritchard, On the structure of CO adlayers on Cu(100) and Cu(111) 79 (1979) 231
J.L. Taylor, D.E. Ibbotson and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the (110) surface of iridium 79 (1979) 349
F.S. Marsh and D.A. King, Multiple scattering effects in the fourier transform deconvolution procedure for LEED analysis 79 (1979) 445
M.A. Van Hove, Progress in surface crystallography 80 (1979) 1
M.P. Seah, Surface science in metallurgy 80 (1979) 8
L.J. Clarke, Surface structure of Mo(001) determined by LEED; a new and efficient method 80 (1979) 32
P.P. Auer and W. Mönch, Cleaved Si(111) surfaces: geometrical and annealing behaviour 80 (1979) 45
P. Johansson and H. Hjelmberg, Charge density oscillations around a hydrogen adatom on simple metal surfaces and their importance for adatom–adatom interaction 80 (1979) 171
G. Maire, P. Légaré and G. Lindauer, Characterization of surface structure dependence for interactions of oxygen with well-defined platinum surfaces 80 (1979) 238
H. Niehus, Adsorption of oxygen on W(111), a surface analysis with AES, LEED and angular resolved ESD emission (ESDIAD) 80 (1979) 245
B. Carrière and J.P. Deville, The early stages of oxygen adsorption on silicon surfaces as seen by electron spectroscopy 80 (1979) 278
C.W.B. Martinson and S.A. Flodström, Oxygen adsorption on aluminium single crystal faces studied by AES, XPS and LEED 80 (1979) 306
M. Bettini and H.J. Richter, Oxidation in air and thermal desorption on PbTe, SnTe and $Pb_{0.8}Sn_{0.2}Te$ surfaces 80 (1979) 334
M.-G. Barthès and G.E. Rhead, Adsorption and desorption of lead on low-index and stepped copper surfaces 80 (1979) 421
Y. Margoninski and D. Eger, The influence of ion bombardment and annealing on the conductivity of the polar ZnO(000$\bar{1}$) surface 80 (1979) 579

Magnesium

D. Norman and D.P. Woodruff, Energy dependence of electron inelastic scattering mean-free-paths using synchrotron radiation photoelectron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 179
J.A. Tagle, V. Martínez Sáez, J.M. Rojo and M. Salmerón, Obtaining density of states information from self-deconvolution of Auger band-type spectra 77 (1978) 77

D. Norman and D.P. Woodruff, Plasmon loss structure in synchroton radiation photoemission from Mg films 79 (1979) 76
P. Viaris de Lesegno and J.-F. Hennequin, Ar^+ and e^- excited argon Auger electron emission from Mg, Al, Si, GaP and Ti surfaces 80 (1979) 656

Magnesium oxide

B. Goldstein and J. Dresner, Growth of MgO films with high secondary electron emission on Al–Mg alloys 71 (1978) 15
R.F. Roose and G. Offergeld, Light emission during adsorption and desorption of oxygen on magnesium oxide 71 (1978) 462
J.-P. Candy, P. Fouilloux et M. Primet, Adsorption d'hydrogène entre 300 et 873 K sur un catalyseur Pt/MgO 72 (1978) 167
H.A. Kassim, J.A.D. Matthew and B. Green, Electronic structure of the surface F centre in ionic crystals 74 (1978) 109
M.R. Welton-Cook and M. Prutton, A simple shell model calculation of the differential ionic relaxation of the MgO(100) surface 74 (1978) 276
T.S. Chen and F.W. de Wette, Influence of surface relaxation on the surface vibrational modes of some ionic crystals 74 (1978) 373
J.A. Tagle, V. Martínez Sáez, J.M. Rojo and M. Salmerón, Obtaining density of states information from self-deconvolution of Auger band-type spectra 77 (1978) 77

Magnetic measurements

R.J. Nicholas, R.A. Stradling, S. Askenazy, P. Perrier and J.C. Portal, The analysis of thermal activation of two-dimensional Shubnikov–De Haas conductivity minima and maxima 73 (1978) 106
S. Kawaji, J. Wakabayashi, M. Namiki and K. Kusuda, Electron localization in silicon inversion layers under strong magnetic fields 73 (1978) 121
K. Hess, Hot electron transport in MOS structures 73 (1978) 135
T. Neugebauer, G. Landwehr and K. Hess, Negative differential resistance in (100) n-channel silicon inversion layers 73 (1978) 163
K. Hatanaka, S. Onga, Y. Yasuda and S. Kawaji, Magnetoconductance oscillations and inversion layer subbands in silicon on sapphire 73 (1978) 170
E. Gornik and D.C. Tsui, Cyclotron and subband emission from Si-inversion layers 73 (1978) 217
L.L. Chang, Sub-band dimensionality in semiconductor superlattices 73 (1978) 226
R. Dingle, Magnetic field induced dimensionality change in a semiconductor superlattice 73 (1978) 229
F.F. Fang, A.B. Fowler and A. Hartstein, On the effective mass and collision time of (100)Si surface electrons 73 (1978) 269
H. Aoki, Numerical study of two-dimensional Wigner glass in strong magnetic fields 73 (1978) 281
M.J. Kelly and L.M. Falicov, The dependence of the electronic ground-state of n-type silicon inversion layers on stress, temperature, magnetic field and gate voltage 73 (1978) 303
E. Canel, On the two-dimensional Wigner lattice in a magnetic field 73 (1978) 350
A.K. Rajagopal, S.P. Singhal, M. Banerjee and J.C. Kimball, Ferromagnetism of two-dimensional electron systems 73 (1978) 365
H. Fukuyama, P.M. Platzman and P.W. Anderson, The two-dimensional electron gas in a strong magnetic field 73 (1978) 374

G. Meissner, Collective excitations and electrodynamic behavior of electrons in a three-layer structure 73 (1978) 411
J.P. Kotthaus, High-frequency magnetoconductivity in space charge layers on semiconductors 73 (1978) 472
H. Fukuyama, Y. Kuramoto and P.M. Platzman, Coulomb interaction effects on cyclotron resonance in 2D systems 73 (1978) 491
M. Prasad and S. Fujita, Quantum theory of cyclotron resonance lineshape for an electron impurity system in two dimensions 73 (1978) 494
H.D. Drew, Charge-density wave induced cyclotron resonance harmonics on Si(111) inversion layers 73 (1978) 498
T.A. Kennedy, B.D. McCombe, D.C. Tsui and R.J. Wagner, Temperature and band-gap-light dependence of far IR resonant magneto-transmission in Si inversion layers 73 (1978) 500
M. Prasad, T.K. Srinivas and S. Fujita, Theory of the temperature-dependent cyclotron resonance lineshape of inversion-layer electrons 73 (1978) 505
Y. Kawaguchi, H. Kitahara and S. Kawaji, Negative magnetoresistance in a two-dimensional impurity band in cesiated p-Si(111) surface inversion layers 73 (1978) 520
J. Bouat and J.C. Thuillier, Surface quantum transport in tellurium inversion layers 73 (1978) 528
R.J. Wagner, T.A. Kennedy and H.H. Wieder, Magneto-transconductance study of surface accumulation layers in InAs 73 (1978) 545
A. Därr and J.P. Kotthaus, Magnetotransport in an inversion layer on p-InSb 73 (1978) 549
C.F. Ng, Theory of ortho ⇋ parahydrogen conversion on paramagnetic and antiferromagnetic surfaces 79 (1979) 470
Z. Bastl, Comments on "The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films" by G. Wedler and H. Schneck 79 (1979) L617
G. Wedler and H. Schneck, Reply to the Comments of Z. Bastl on "The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films" 79 (1979) L621

Magnetic structures

K. Haneda and A.H. Morrish, Mössbauer study of Fe-oxide surface layers formed on small Fe particles 77 (1978) 584
Diep-The-Hung and J.C.S. Lévy, Critical angle of external magnetic field for surface spin waves in thin ferromagnetic films 80 (1979) 512

Mass spectroscopy

C.M. Fu and R.P. Burns, The effect of multiple binding states on the kinetics and mechanism of gas–surface interactions: $Ga_2O(g) + Al_2O_3(s)$ 72 (1978) 449
H.-C. Chang and W.H. Weinberg, An analysis of modulated molecular beam mass spectrometry applied to nonlinear systems 72 (1978) 617
H.F. Dylla, J.G. King and M.J. Cardillo, The adsorption of CO on planar and oxygen-etched silicon surfaces 74 (1978) 141
F.P. Netzer and R.A. Wille, Adsorption studies on a stepped Pt(111) surface: O_2, CO, C_2H_4, C_2N_2 74 (1978) 547
O.K.T. Wu and R.P. Burns, Molecular binding states on clean and oxidized surfaces: SiO(g) + W(clean) and SiO(g) + W(oxidized) 77 (1978) 626

W. Adlhoch and H.-G. Lintz, Die Kinetik der Reaktion zwischen NO und CO an Polykristallinem Platin bei niedrigen Drucken. I. Messmethode und experimenteller Befund 78 (1978) 58
T. Matsushima, Kinetic studies on the CO oxidation over platinum by means of carbon 13 tracer 79 (1979) 63

Mercury

R.G. Jones and D.L. Perry, The chemisorption of mercury on tungsten (100): adsorption and desorption kinetics, equilibrium properties and surface structure 71 (1978) 51

Metal–oxide–semiconductor structure (MOS)

G. Meissner, Collective excitations and electrodynamic behavior of electrons in a three-layer structure 73 (1978) 411
D.C. Tsui, S.J. Allen, Jr., R.A. Logan, A. Kamgar and S.N. Coppersmith, High frequency conductivity in silicon inversion layers: Drude relaxation, 2D plasmons and minigaps in a surface superlattice 73 (1978) 419
T.N. Theis, J.P. Kotthaus and P.J. Stiles, Generation of 2D plasmon resonances at multiple wave-vectors; a test of the dispersion relation 73 (1978) 434
M. Nakayama, Optical spectrum of inter-subband transition in n-Si(111) MOS charge layer 73 (1978) 510

Metals

M. Lagos, Scattering of low-energy atoms by metallic surfaces 71 (1978) 414
R. Miyazaki, The heat of chemisorption of hydrogen on transition d-metals 71 (1978) 741
J.P. Muscat and D.M. Newns, Valence electronic structure of alkalis adsorbed on free-electron like and transition metals 74 (1978) 355
A.J. Martin, Model for hydrogen chemisorption on transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 479
M. Schmeits and A.A. Lucas, Plasmon-mediated interaction between physically adsorbed atoms–curvature effect 74 (1978) 524
K.H. Lau and W. Kohn, Indirect long-range oscillatory interaction between adsorbed atoms 75 (1978) 69
T.L. Einstein, Comment on "Oscillatory indirect interaction between adsorbed atoms – non-asymptotic behavior in tight-binding models at realistic parameters" by K.K. Lau and W. Kohn 75 (1978) L161
P. Halevi, Polariton modes at the interface between two conducting or dielectric media 76 (1978) 64
J.E. Inglesfield, The electronic structure of surfaces with the matching green function method. I. General formalism 76 (1978) 355
J.E. Inglesfield, The electronic structure of surfaces with the matching green function method. II. fcc and bcc transition metal surfaces 76 (1978) 379
S.-W. Wang and W.H. Weinberg, Hydrogen chemisorption on metal surfaces 77 (1978) 14
S.-W. Wang and W.H. Weinberg, Relaxation energies in UV-photoelectron spectroscopy of chemisorbed hydrogen 77 (1978) 29
B. Caroli, C. Caroli and B. Roulet, A microscopic calculation of the electrical conductivity of thin films at low adsorption coverage 78 (1978) 79
M. Moskovits and J.E. Hulse, Frequency shifts in the spectra of molecules adsorbed on metals, with emphasis on the infrared spectrum of adsorbed CO 78 (1978) 397

C.F. Ng, Theory of ortho ⇋ parahydrogen conversion on paramagnetic and antiferromagnetic surfaces 79 (1979) 470
M.B. Gordon, F. Cyrot-Lackmann and M.C. Desjonquères, Relaxation and stability of small transition metal particles 80 (1979) 159
K.F. Wokciechowski, Work function variation in metallic atom chemisorption 80 (1979) 253
B.I. Lundqvist, J.K. Nørskov and H. Hjelmberg, Picture of adsorption and desorption of hydrogen emerging from self-consistent model calculations 80 (1979) 441

Methane

R.A. Shigeishi, The adsorption of methane on tungsten (100) and (111) 72 (1978) 61
J.W. White, R.K. Thomas, T. Trewern, I. Marlow and G. Bomchil, Neutron diffraction and inelastic scattering from adsorbed molecules 76 (1978) 13
M.P. López and J.M. López Sancho, Interaction of methane with polycrystalline tungsten 77 (1978) L167

Methanol

I.E. Wachs and R.J. Madix, The oxidation of methanol on a silver (110) catalyst 76 (1978) 531
F. Steinbach and D. Hofer, Surface temperature modulation in molecular beam relaxation spectrometry applied to catalytic decomposition of CH_3OH on NiO 79 (1979) 311

Mica

M.G. Dowsett, R.M. King and E.H.C. Parker, Static secondary ion mass spectroscopy (SSIMS) analysis of the mica surface 71 (1978) 541

Molecular beam studies

C.M. Fu and R.P. Burns, The effect of multiple binding states on the kinetics and mechanism of gas-surface interactions: $Ga_2O(g) + Al_2O_3(s)$ 72 (1978) 449
R.G. Wilmoth and S.S. Fisher, Stay time measurements for Xe, Kr, and CO_2 physisorbing on Ni and Cu surfaces 72 (1978) 693
C.M. Fu, O.K.T. Wu, P. Ho and R.P. Burns, The kinetics of Ga atom desorption from oxidized tungsten 75 (1978) L369
O.K.T. Wu and R.P. Burns, Molecular binding states on clean and oxidized surfaces: SiO(g) + W(clean) and SiO(g) + W(oxidized) 77 (1978) 626
F. Steinbach and D. Hofer, Surface temperature modulation in molecular beam ralaxation spectrometry applied to catalytic decomposition of CH_3OH and NiO 79 (1979) 311

Molybdenum

R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Tellurium adsorption on single crystal faces molybdenum and tungsten field emitters 71 (1978) 185
P.H. Dawson, The adsorption of CO on molybdenum studied by low energy SIMS and EID 71 (1978) 247
K. Hartig, A.P. Janssen and J.A. Venables, Nucleation and growth in the system Ag/Mo(100): a comparison of UHV-SEM and AES/LEED observations 74 (1978) 69

E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259
J.E. Inglesfield, The electronic structure of surfaces with the matching green function method. II. fcc and bcc transition metal surfaces 76 (1978) 379
T.E. Felter and P.J. Estrup, Adsorption of carbon monoxide on the molybdenum (100) surface 76 (1978) 464
J.L. Hock and D. Lichtman, Electron stimulated desorption of negative ions from gases adsorbed on molybdenum 77 (1978) L184
L.J. Clarke, Surface structure of Mo(001) determined by LEED; a new and efficient method 80 (1979) 32
J.C. Vedrine, H. Praliaud, P. Meriaudeau and M. Che, Oxidation state and surface segregation of Mo ions in titania catalysts evidenced by ESR, UV and ESCA techniques 80 (1979) 101

Molybdenum sulphide

C.A. Papageorgopoulos, Adsorption of Cs and O_2 on MoS_2 75 (1978) 17

Mössbauer spectroscopy

K. Haneda and A.H. Morrish, Mössbauer study of Fe-oxide surface layers formed on small Fe particles 77 (1978) 584
M.J. Tricker, L. Ash and W. Jones, Depth profiled ^{57}Fe conversion electron Mössbauer spectra; a new method for distinguishing overlayer and substrate signals 79 (1979) L333

Neutron scattering

J.W. White, R.K. Thomas, T. Trewern, I. Marlow and G. Bonchil, Neutron diffraction and inelastic scattering from adsorbed molecules 76 (1978) 13
H. Taub, H.R. Danner, Y.P. Sharma, H.L. McMurry and R.M. Brugger, Neutron scattering study of the structure and dynamics of butane adsorbed on graphite 76 (1978) 50

Nickel

C. Varelas and R. Sizmann, Light emission by swift He^+ ions after focusing and chenneling interactions of a monocrystalline nickel surface 71 (1978) 51
S. Andersson and J.B. Pendry, Structure of CO adsorbed on Ni (100) 71 (1978) 75
O.L.J. Gijzemann, F.C. Schouten and G.A. Bootsma, Comment on "Bulk-to-surface precipitation and surface diffusion of carbon on polycrystalline nickel" by J.F. Mojica and L.L. Levenson 71 (1978) 174
D. Aberdam, R. Baudoing, E. Blanc and C. Gaubert, Angular resolved Auger emission from crystal surfaces: new experimental results and predictions from a simple model 71 (1978) 279
T. Matsudaira and M. Onchi, Angular distributions of Auger electron emission; clean and gas-adsorbed polycrystalline Ni surfaces 72 (1978) 53
G. Wedler and H. Schneck, The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films 72 (1978) 264
G.P. Schwartz, Auger sensitivity factors for Pd–Ni alloys 72 (1978) 444
S.P. Walch and W.A. Goddard III, Theoretical studies of the bonding of sulfur

to models of the (100) surface of nickel 72 (1978) 645
R.G. Wilmoth and S.S. Fisher, Stay time measurements for Xe, Kr, and CO_2 physiborbing on Ni and Cu surfaces 72 (1978) 693
K. Horn, A.M. Bradshaw and K. Jacobi, Angular resolved UV photoemission from ordered layers of carbon monoxide on a nickel(100) surface 72 (1978) 719
G. Casalone, M.G. Cattania, M. Simonetta and M. Tescari, Adsorption of hydrogen on Ni(111) at low temperature studies by LEED 72 (1978) 739
F.C. Schouten, E. te Brake, O.L.J. Gijzeman and G.A. Bootsma, Dissolution of carbon into nickel through the (110) surface 74 (1978) 1
M.N. Read and P.J. Jennings, Surface barrier structure analysis using LEED 74 (1978) 54
R.G. Donnelly and T.S. King, Surface composition and surface cluster size distribution of Cu–Ni alloys via a Monte Carlo method 74 (1978) 89
W.C. Turkenburg, R.G. Smeenk and F.W. Saris, Investigations of surface relaxation and surface composition of Ni(110) by medium energy ion scattering spectroscopy 74 (1978) 181
E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259
E.G. McRae and C.W. Caldwell, Electronic surface resonances and crystal surface structure 74 (1978) 285
K.D. Rendulic and A. Winkler, The initial sticking coefficient of hydrogen on sulfur- and oxygen-covered polycrystalline nickel surfaces 74 (1978) 318
W. Erley and H. Wagner, Thermal decomposition of CO on a stepped Ni surface 74 (1978) 333
D.T. Ling, J.N. Miller, I. Lindau, W.E. Spicer and P.M. Stefan, Oscillations in the compositional depth profile of Cu/Ni alloys: a study by UPS 74 (1978) 612
J.L. Morán-López and K.H. Bennemann, On the selective catalytic behaviour of the Cu–Ni alloy surface 75 (1978) 167
K. Goto, T. Koshikawa, K. Ishikawa and R. Shimizu, Preferential sputtering of coevaporated Cu–Ni film associated with altered layer 75 (1978) L373
S.P. Walch and W.A. Goddard III, Theoretical studies of the bonding of oxygen to models of the (100) surface of nickel 75 (1978) 609
H. Windawi and J.R. Katzer, H_2^+ ion induced desorption of sulfur adsorbed on polycrystalline Ni surfaces 75 (1978) L761
T. Smith, D.H. Kaelble and C.L. Hamermesh, Mechanism of plasma polymerization: the effect of substrate topography 76 (1978) 203
H.P. Bonzel and E.E. Latta, Surface self-diffusion on Ni(110): temperature dependence and directional anisotropy 76 (1978) 275
J.E. Inglesfield, The electronic structure of surfaces with the matching green function method. I. General formalism 76 (1978) 355
J.E. Inglesfield, The electronic structure of surfaces with the matching green function method. II. fcc and bcc transition metal surfaces 76 (1978) 379
C. Benndorf, R. Goetz, K.-H. Gressmann, J. Kessler and F. Thieme, SIMS, AES, work function and flash desorption measurements of the CO adsorption on NiCu alloy surfaces 76 (1978) 509
J.E. Demuth, On the conversion of ethylene to acetylene on Ni(111) 76 (1978) L603
R. Hertlein, R. Weissmann and K. Müller, Calculation of the angular dependence of the multi-center Auger matrix element 77 (1978) 118
P.D. Johnson and T.A. Delchar, Electron ejection by helium metastable atoms incident on the clean and chalcogen covered Ni(100) surface 77 (1978) 400
J. Küppers and G. Ertl, Ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of oxygen adsorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L647

T. Fleisch, N. Winograd and W.N. Delgass, Chemisorption of oxygen on Ni(100) by SIMS and XPS 78 (1978) 141
J.E. Demuth and H. Ibach, Identification of CH species on Ni(111) by high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy 78 (1978) L238
Y. Gauthier, D. Aberdam and R. Baudoing, Crystallography by LEED. IV. Application of the iso-intensity map method to the Ni(110)-(1$\bar{1}$,11)-S system 78 (1978) 339
R.J. MacDonald and R.F. Garrett, A method of quantitative analysis based on ion bombardment induced secondary ion and photon emission 78 (1978) 371
E.G. McRae, D. Aberdam, R. Baudoing and Y. Gauthier, Electronic surface resonances of Ni(001) and Ni(001)c(2 × 2)S observed by LEED 78 (1978) 518
S. Lehwald, H. Ibach and J.E. Demuth, Vibration spectroscopy of benzene adsorbed on Pt(111) and Ni(111) 78 (1978) 577
R.S. Mehta, M.S. Dresselhaus, G. Dresselhaus and H.J. Zeiger, On the possible magnetic field dependence of the nickel carbonylation rate 78 (1978) L681
J.L. Morán-López and L.M. Falicov, Segregation and short-range order properties at the boundaries of two-dimensional bimetallic clusters 79 (1979) 109
J.F. van der Veen, R.G. Smeenk, R.M. Tromp and F.W. Saris, The effect of oxygen coverage on surface relaxation of Ni(110) measured by medium energy ion scattering 79 (1979) 212
S. Andersson, Surface vibrations of oxygen and sulphur in the p(2 × 2) and c(2 × 2) structure on Ni(100) 79 (1979) 385
J.B. Benziger and R.J. Madix, The decomposition of formic acid on Ni(100) 79 (1979) 394
T. Koshikawa, K. Goto, N. Saeki, R. Shimizu and E. Sugata, Preferential sputtering of Cu–Ni alloys at low temperature using lower energy Auger electron spectra 79 (1979) 461
Z. Bastl, Comments on "The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films" by G. Wedler and H. Schneck 79 (1979) L617
G. Wedler and H. Schneck, Reply to the Comments of Z. Bastl on "The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films" 79 (1979) L621
A. Crucq, L. Degols, G. Lienard and A. Frennet, Calculation of the surface composition of binary alloys by the regular solution theory; analysis of parameters involved and surface relaxation effects 80 (1979) 78
J.P. Muscat and D.M. Newns, A model of H chemisorption on Ni, Pd and Pt for comparison with UPS data 80 (1979) 189
M.C. Desjonquères and F. Cyrot-Lackmann, Electronic stucture of the c(2 × 2) and p(2 × 2) oxygen overlayers on Ni(100) 80 (1979) 208
C. Benndorf, B. Egert, G. Keller, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, ELS and AES studies of the initial oxidation of Ni(110) surfaces 80 (1979) 287
K.-H. Müller, P. Beckmann, M. Schemmer and A. Benninghoven, SIMS and flash filament study of the interaction of polycrystalline nickel with oxygen 80 (1979) 325
C. Varelas, K. Goltz and R. Sizmann, Optical excitation of He projectiles during reflection at a monocrystalline surface under channeling conditions 80 (1979) 524
J.C. Bertolini and B. Imelik, Coadsorption of carbon monoxide and hydrogen on a Ni(111) surface: influence of the "surface carbide" 80 (1979) 586
W. Erley, H. Wagner and H. Ibach, Adsorption sites and long range order – vibrational spectra for CO on Ni(111) 80 (1979) 612
N. Ernst, G. Bozdech and J.H. Block, Field ion appearance spectroscopy; investigations on ion generating processes at field emitter surfaces 80 (1979) 645

Nickel carbide

S. Sinharoy, M.A. Smith and L.L. Levenson, Thermal decomposition of nickel carbide thin films 72 (1978) 710

Nickel oxide

A. Steinbrunn, P. Dumas et J.C. Colson, Etude par spectroscopie Auger, diffraction d'électrons lents et rapides des premiers stades de la sulfuration de la face (100) de NiO par H_2S 74 (1978) 201

F. Steinbach and D. Hofer, Surface temperature modulation in molecular beam relaxation spectrometry applied to catalytic decomposition of CH_3OH and NiO 79 (1979) 311

Niobium

E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259

Nitric oxide

J.L. Gland, Adsorption and decomposition of nitric oxide and ammonia on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 71 (1978) 327

P.J. Goddard, J. West and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption coadsorption, and reactivity of sodium and nitric oxide on Ag(111) 71 (1978) 447

D.G. Castner, B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C) chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519

P.D. Reed, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption of nitric oxide on ruthenium (101) 72 (1978) 423

H. Ibach and S. Lehwald, Analysis of adsorption processes and surface reactions by vibration spectroscopy: adsorption of NO on Pt(111) 76 (1978) 1

M. Matecki, A. Thomy and X. Duval, Critical and triple point temperatures of the first adsorbed layer of nitric oxide on graphite, boron nitride and lamellar halides 77 (1978) 142

W. Adlhoch and H.-G. Lintz, Die Kinetik der Reaktion zwischen NO and CO an Polykristallinem Platin bei niedrigen Drucken. I. Messmethode und experimenteller Befund 78 (1978) 58

W. Adlhoch und H.-G. Lintz, Die kinetik der Reaktion zwischen NO und CO an Polykristallinem Platin bei niedrigen Drucken. II. Deutung und Aufstellung einer Elementarreaktionensequenz 78 (1978) 69

A.K. Bhattacharya, J.Q. Broughton and D.L. Perry, Ultra violet photoemission of CO_2 and NO adsorbed on W(100) surface 78 (1978) L689

J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. I. Adsorption of N_2, N_2O and NO_2/N_2O_4 79 (1979) 1

R.I. Masel, E. Umbach, J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. II. Adsorption of NO 79 (1979) 26

P.J. Goddard and R.M. Lambert, Surface crystallography of rubidium on Ag(111), and the chemical reactivity of nitric oxide on rubidium-dosed silver 79 (1979) 93

Nitrogen

L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and J.T. Dickinson, Adsorption and desorption of ammonia, hydrogen, and nitrogen on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 599
B.E. Nieuwenhuys and G.A. Somorjai, Adsorption of carbon monoxide, oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, ethylene and benzene on an iridium (110) surface; correlation with other iridium crystal faces 72 (1978) 8
E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259
R. Dovesi, C. Pisani, F. Ricca and C. Roetti, Chemisorption of periodic overlayers of atomic nitrogen on graphite 77 (1978) 409
J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of the absorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. I. Adsorption of N_2, N_2O and NO_2/N_2O_4 79 (1979) 1
R.I. Masel, E. Umbach, J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. II. Adsorption of NO 79 (1979) 26
J.P. Jones and C. Patel, The effect of adsorbed nitrogen on the metallic interface 80 (1979) 265

Nitrous oxide

J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. I. Adsorption of N_2, N_2O and NO_2/N_2O_4 79 (1979) 1
R.I. Masel, E. Umbach, J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. II. Adsorption of NO 79 (1979) 26

Noble gases

J.A. Venables and P.S. Schabes-Retchkiman, Misfit dislocations and lattice parameters of adsorbed xenon and krypton monolayers on graphite 71 (1978) 27
C. Varelas and R. Sizmann, Light emission by swift He^+ ions after focusing and channling interactions on a monocrystalline nickel surface 71 (1978) 51
J.C. Wood, Ab initio calculation of the adsorption of helium on lithium hydride 71 (1978) 548
H. Chow and E.D. Thompson, Diffraction of helium from silver (111) 71 (1978) 731
R.G. Wilmoth and S.S. Fisher, Stay time measurements for Xe, Kr, and CO_2 physisorbing on Ni and Cu surfaces 72 (1978) 693
M. Saitoh and T. Aoki, Theory of hot electrons in the surface of ^4He 73 (1978) 291
H. Fukuyama, P.M. Platzman and P.W. Anderson, The two-dimensional electron gas in a strong magnetic field 73 (1978) 374
C.C. Grimes, Electrons in surface states on liquid helium 73 (1978) 379
V.B. Shikin, Theory of localized electron states on the liquid helium surface 73 (1978) 396
G. Derry, D. Wesner, S.V. Krishnaswamy and D.R. Frankl, Selective adsorption of ^3He and ^4He on clean surfaces of NaF and LiF 74 (1978) 245
M. Schmeits and A.A. Lucas, Plasmon-mediated interaction between physically adsorbed atoms – curvature effect 74 (1978) 524
P.G. Hall and M.A. Rose, Theoretical calculation of adsorption potential

energies of argon and krypton on sodium and potassium bromides 74 (1978) 644
C. Schwartz, M.W. Cole and J. Príva, Semiempirical determination of the atom–surface interaction 75 (1978) 1
W.L. Baun, Multiple scattering features in argon and helium ion scattering spectra (ISS) from polycrystalline materials 75 (1978) 141
W.P. Ellis and T.N. Taylor, Ion-scattering structure studies of UO_2 surfaces 75 (1978) 279
B.F. Mason and B.R. Williams, Scattering of He and Ne atoms from (001) Cu at 20 k 75 (1978) 793
W.E. Carlos and M.W. Cole, Interaction and band structure effects for He on graphite derived from scattering data 77 (1978) L173
A. Patrykiejew and M. Jaroniec, General model of physical adsorption: monomolecular adsorption of single gases on homogeneous solid surfaces 77 (1978) 365
B.F. Mason and B.R. Williams, The inelastic scattering of He from Cu(001) at 20 K 77 (1978) 385
N.-H. Tsai, F.F. Farid and G.M. Pound, The structure and thermodynamics of binary microclusters: a Monte Carlo simulation 77 (1978) 465
S.V. Krishnaswamy, G. Derry, D. Wesner, T.J. O'Gorman and D.R. Frankl, Debye–Waller effects in atom–surface scattering 77 (1978) 493
M. Domke, E. Hummel and J.H. Block, Temperature effects on appearance potentials of gas phase field ions 78 (1978) 307
H. Chow, Atom–solid scattering: He + graphite basal plane 79 (1979) 157
J.R. Klein and M.W. Cole, Classical scattering of atoms by a model surface 79 (1979) 269
M. Scheffler, K. Horn, A.M. Bradshaw and K. Kambe, Angular-resolved photoemission from physisorbed xenon 80 (1979) 69
G. Boato, P. Cantini, R. Tatarek and G.P. Felcher, Diffraction of helium atoms by the basal (0001) face of graphite: a study of bound state resonances 80 (1979) 518
C. Varelas, K. Goltz and R. Sizmann, Optical excitation of He projectiles during reflection at a monocrystalline surface under channeling conditions 80 (1979) 524
S.B. Luitjens, A.J. Algra and A.L. Boers, Ion fractions of low energy Ne ($E_0 < 10$ keV) scattered from a copper single crystal 80 (1979) 566
L.L. Balashova, A.M. Borisov, E.S. Mashkova and V.A. Molchanov, Energy distributions of fat ionized recoils ejected from crystals under ion bombardment 80 (1979) 573

Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR)

H. Winkler and S. Hanisch, Proton spin relaxation of molecules adsorbed in NaY and NaPtY zeolite; the influence of adsorbed water on the distribution of atomic platinum 76 (1978) 519

Nucleation

O.L.J. Gijzemann, F.C. Schouten and G.A. Bootsma, Comment on "Bulk-to-surface precipitation and surface diffusion of carbon on polycrystalline nickel" by J.F. Mojica and L.L. Levenson 71 (1978) 174
K. Hartig, A.P. Janssen and J.A. Venables, Nucleation and growth in the system Ag/Mo(100): a comparison of UHV-SEM and AES/LEED observations 74 (1978) 69

Optical properties

M. Nakayama, Optical spectrum of inter-subband transition in n-Si(111) MOS charge layer 73 (1978) 510

Organic substances

J.T. Hall and P.K. Hansma, Adsorption and orientation of sulfonic acids on aluminium oxide: a tunneling spectroscopy study 71 (1978) 1
I. Pockrand, J.D. Swalen, J.G. Gordon II and M.R. Philpott, Surface plasmon spectroscopy of organic monolayer assemblies 74 (1978) 237
H. Lüth, G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption of organic molecules on ZnO($1\bar{1}00$) surfaces; C_5H_5N, $(CH_3)_2CO$, and $(CH_3)_2SO$ 74 (1978) 365
S. Sche and H.M. Fijnaut, Dynamics of thin free liquid films stabilized with ionic surfactants 76 (1978) 186
H. Yasuda and T. Hsu, Plasma polymerization investigated by the comparison of hydrocarbons and perfluorocarbons 76 (1978) 232
A.T. Lowe and R.J. Fries, Plasma polymerized p-xylene as a laser fusion target 76 (1978) 242
T.L. Ward, H.Z. Jung, O. Hinojosa and R.R. Benerito, Effect of rf cold plasmas on polysaccharides 76 (1978) 257
T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., The adsorption of cycloparaffins on Ru(001) as studied by the temperature programmed desorption and electron stimulated desorption 76 (1978) 397
R. Magno and J.G. Adler, The dependence of metal–insulator–metal conductance curves on the chemisorbed ion concentration in the barrier 78 (1978) L250
A.K. Bhattacharya, A flash desorption study of the decomposition of formic acid on W(100) 79 (1979) L341

Oxidation

M. Miyao, R. Goto, T. Sukegawa and M. Hagino, Cleaning of GaP surface by forming oxide film 71 (1978) 148
F.P. Mertens, Infrared reflectance study of the oxidation of aluminium single crystals 71 (1978) 161
W.J. Lo, Y.W. Chung and G.A. Somorjai, Electron spectroscopy studies of the chemisorption of O_2, H_2 and H_2O and TiO_2(100) surfaces with varied stoichiometry: evidence for the photogeneration of Ti^{+3} and for its importance in chemisorption 71 (1978) 199
R. Bastasz, C.A. Colmenares and G.A. Somorjai, Electron induced luminescence as a technique for studying the adsorption of oxygen and the oxidation of thorium 71 (1978) 397
D. Brousseau, J. Frandon, A. Oustry et A. Escaut, Effet de l'oxydation en surface et en volume sur les spectres de pertes caractéristiques d'énergie d'électrons dans les couches minces de titane 71 (1978) 679
M. Janai, I. Riess and P.S. Rudman, Substrate dependence of photooxidation of amorphous As_2S_3 thin films 74 (1978) 13
C. Benndorf, B. Egert, H. Keller and F. Thieme, The initial oxidation of Cu(100) single crystal surfaces: an electron spectroscopic investigation 74 (1979) 216
R.G. Musket, Studies of clean and oxidized tellurium surfaces 74 (1978) 423
B. Goldstein and D.J. Szostak, Characterization of clean and oxidized (100)LaB_2 74 (1978) 461

B. Kasemo and L. Walldén, Initial oxidation of potassium at 77 and 295 K 75 (1978) L379
W. Eberhardt and C. Kunz, Oxidation of Al single crystal surfaces by exposure to O_2 and H_2O 75 (1978) 709
R.J. Berry, Study of multilayer surface oxidation of platinum by electrical resistance technique 76 (1978) 415
I.E. Wachs and R.J. Madix, The oxidation of methanol on a silver(110) catalyst 76 (1978) 531
J.M. Khan and D.M. Makowiecki, Investigation of room-temperature oxidation of aluminium thin films by scanning high-energy electron diffraction 77 (1978) L155
K.L.I. Kobayashi, Y. Shiraki and Y. Katayama, Study of adsorption phenomena aluminium by interatomic Auger transition spectroscopy. I. Initial oxidation of Al 77 (1978) 449
R.W. Hewitt and N. Winograd, Investigation of the oxidation of polycrystalline lead by XPS and SIMS 78 (1978) 1
C. Benndorf, B. Egert, G. Keller, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, ELS and AES studies of the inital oxidation of Ni(110) surfaces 80 (1979) 287
J.K. Gimzewski, S. Affrossman, M. Gibson, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, Oxidation of scandium by oxygen and water studied by XPS 80 (1979) 298
C.W.B. Martinson and S.A. Flodström, Oxygen adsorption on aluminium single crystal faces studied by AES, XPS and LEED 80 (1979) 306
C. Wijers, M.R. Adriaens and B. Feuerbacher, Oxidation of free-electon metals: multiplet splitting 80 (1979) 317
M. Bettini and H.J. Richter, Oxidation in air and thermal desorption on PbTe, SnTe and $Pb_{0.8}Sn_{0.2}Te$ surfaces 80 (1979) 334

Oxides

W.L. Ahlgren and S.O. Sari, Optical and electrical experiments at some transition-metal oxide foil–electrolyte interfaces 76 (1978) 148
Z. Bochýnski, Surface and near-surface structure of silicate glasses 76 (1978) 160

Oxygen

F. Garbassi and G. Parravano, Surface composition and oxygen chemisorption on Ag–Pd alloys 71 (1978) 42
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties, coadsorption and surface structural chemistry of chlorine and oxygen on Ag(331) 71 (1978) 107
M.L. Yu, The SIMS spectrum of the O–W(100) chemisorption system 71 (1978) 121
W.J. Lo, Y.W. Chung and G.A. Somorjai, Electron spectroscopy studies of the chemisorption of O_2, H_2 and H_2O on the $TiO_2(100)$ surfaces varied stoichiometry: evidence for the photogeneration of Ti^{+3} and for its importance in chemisorption 71 (1978) 199
R. Bastasz, C.A. Colmenares and G.A. Somorjai, Electron induced luminescence as a technique for studying the adsorption of oxygen and the oxidation of thorium 71 (1978) 397
R.F. Roose and G. Offergeld, Light emission during adsorption and desorption of oxygen on magnesium oxide 71 (1978) 462
E. Bauer, H. Poppa, P.R. Davis and Y. Viswanath, The co-adsorption of copper and oxygen on a tungsten {100} surface 71 (1978) 503
D.G. Castner, B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption

studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C) chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519
C. Jardin et P. Michel, Oxydation de la face (111) d'un monocristal de chrome 71 (1978) 575
E. Bauer and T. Engel, Adsorption of oxygen on W(110). II. The high coverage range 71 (1978) 695
I.R. Lauks and M. Green, Preparation of clean $\{10\bar{1}0\}$ ZnO surfaces 71 (1978) 735
B.E. Nieuwernhuys and G.A. Somorjai, Adsorption of carbon monoxide, oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, ethylene and benzene on an iridium (110) surface; correlation with other iridium crystal faces 72 (1978) 8
S.J. White, D.P. Woodruff and L. McDonnell, Angular dependence of Auger electron emission from Si and Cu(100) surfaces in the presence of overlayers 72 (1978) 77
M. Alnot, J. Fusy et A. Cassuto, Oxygène adsorbé sur platine; résultats expérimentaux et modèle d'interprétation 72 (1978) 467
P. Hofmann, R. Unwin, W. Wyrobisch and A.M. Bradshaw, The adsorption and incorporation of oxygen on Cu(100) at $T \geqslant 300$ K 72 (1978) 635
W.C. Turkenburg, R.G. Smeenk and F.W. Saris, Investigations of surface relaxation and surface composition of Ni(110) by medium energy ion scattering spectroscopy 74 (1978) 181
C. Benndorf, B. Egert, H. Keller and F. Thieme, The initial oxidation of Cu(100) single crystal surfaces: an electron spectroscopic investigation 74 (1978) 216
E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259
E.G. McRae and C.W. Caldwell, Electronic surface resonances and crystal surface structure 74 (1978) 285
K.D. Rendulic and A. Winkler, The initial sticking coefficient of hydrogen on sulfur- and oxygen-covered polycrystalline nickel surfaces 74 (1978) 318
R.B. Clarkson and R.G. Kooser, Molecular motion on surfaces as investigated by saturation transfer EPR 74 (1978) 325
R.H. Prince and G.R. Floyd, Electron stimulated desorption study of oxygen adsorption on tungsten 74 (1978) 342
C. Wang and R. Gomer, Absolute coverage measurements: CO and oxygen on the (110) plane of tungsten 74 (1978) 389
R.G. Musket, Studies of clean and oxidized tellurium surfaces 74 (1978) 423
B. Goldstein and D.J. Szostak, Characterization of clean and oxidized (100)LaB_6 74 (1978) 461
F.P. Netzer and R.A. Wille, Adsorption studies on a stepped Pt(111) surface: O_2, CO, C_2H_4, C_2N_2 74 (1978) 547
A.K. Green and E. Bauer, Work function and purity of the beryllium (0001) surface 74 (1978) 676
C.A. Papageorgopoulos, Adsorption of Cs and O_2 on MoS_2 75 (1978) 17
C.S. McKee, L.V. Renny and M.W. Roberts, The adsorption of oxygen on Cu(210) 75 (1978) 92
R. Dovesi, C. Pisani, F. Ricca and C. Roetti, Chemisorption of periodic overlayers of atomic oxygen on graphite 75 (1978) 316
B. Kasemo and L. Walldén, Initial oxidation of potassium at 77 and 295 K 75 (1978) L379
R.A. Shigeishi and D.A. King, The oxidation of carbon monoxide on platinum $\{111\}$: reflection–adsorption infrared spectroscopy 75 (1978) L397
S.P. Walch and W.A. Goddard III, Theoretical studies of the bonding of oxygen 75 (1978) 609

S. Prigge, H. Niehus and E. Bauer, Electron stimulated desorption ion energy distribution (ESDIED) and surface structure: O on W(100) 75 (1978) 635
B.P. Lemke and D. Haneman, EPR centres at a gas–solid interface induced by a microwave gas plasma 75 (1978) 681
B. Gilquin et Y. Larher, Condensation bidemensionnelle de l'oxygène sur les halogénures lamellaires 75 (1978) 703
W. Eberhardt and C. Kunz, Oxidation of Al single crystal surfaces by exposure to O_2 and H_2O 75 (1978) 709
J.L. Gland and V.N. Korchak, The adsorption of oxygen on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 75 (1978) 733
W.L. Ahlgren and S.O. Sari, Optical and electrical experiments at some transition-metal oxide foil–electrolyte interfaces 76 (1978) 160
A.T. Low and R.J. Fries, Plasma polymerized p-xylene as a laser fusion target 76 (1978) 242
H. Conrad, G. Ertl and J. Küppers, Interactions between oxygen and carbon monoxide on a Pd(111) surface 76 (1978) 323
J. Łagowski, H.C. Gatos, R. Holmstrom and C.L. Balestra, Interaction of ZnO surfaces with oxygen after illumination in the presence of CO and O_2 76 (1978) L575
D.D. Eley amd P.B. Moore, Adsorption of oxygen on gold 76 (1978) L599
H. Albers, W.J.J. van der Wal, O.L.J. Gijzeman and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometry–LEED study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ag(110) 77 (1978) 1
M. Maglietta, E. Zanazzi, U. Bardi, F. Jona, D.W. Jepsen and P.M. Marcus, LEED analysis of the Co{001}c(2 × 2)-O structure 77 (1978) 101
J.M. Khan and D.M. Makowiecki, Investigation of room-temperature oxidation of aluminium thin films by scanning high-energy electron diffraction 77 (1978) L155
B. Kasemo and E. Törnqvist, Quartz crystal microbalance measurements of O/Ti and CO/Ti atom ratios on very thin Ti films 77 (1978) 209
P.D. Johnson and T.A. Delchar, Electron ejection by helium metastable atoms incident on the clean and chalcogen covered Ni(100) surface 77 (1978) 400
K.L.I. Kobayashi, Y. Shiraki and Y. Katayama, Study of adsorption phenomena on aluminium by interatomic Auger transition spectroscopy. I. Initial oxidation of Al 77 (1978) 449
W.Y. Ching, D.L. Huber, M.G. Lagally and G.-C. Wang. Order–disorder transformations in chemisorbed layers: oxygen on W(110) 77 (1978) 550
J. Küppers and G. Ertl, Ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of oxygen adsorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L647
J.N. Miller, D.T. Ling, I. Lindau, M.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, Comments on UPS studies of oxygen chemisorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L651
T. Fleisch, N. Winograd and W.N. Delgass, Chemisorption of oxygen on Ni(100) by SIMS and XPS 78 (1978) 141
M.E. Schrader, Chemisorption of oxygen to gold: AES study of catalytic effect of calcium 78 (1978) L227
P. Williams and C.A. Evans, Jr., Anomalous enhancement of negative sputtered ion emission by oxygen 78 (1978) 324
C.-M. Chan, K.L. Luke, M.A. Van Hove, W.H. Weinberg and S.P. Withrow, The structure of the c(2 × 2) oxygen overlayer on the unreconstructed (110) surface of iridium 78 (1978) 386
G. Gewinner, J.C. Peruchetti, A. Jaegle and A. Kalt, Photoemission study of

the chromium(111) surface interacting with oxygen 78 (1978) 439
J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. I. Adsorption of N_2, N_2O and NO_2/N_2O_4 79 (1979) 1
R.I. Masel, E. Umbach, J.G. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. II. Adsorption of NO 79 (1979) 26
S. Beran, J. Dubský and Z. Slanina, Quantum chemical study of oxygen adsorption on graphite. I. Molecular orbital study of adsorption and migration of molecular oxygen on graphite 79 (1979) 39
J. Dubský and S. Beran, Quantum chemical study of oxygen adsorption on graphite. II. Molecular orbital study or dissociation of molecular oxygen on graphite 79 (1979) 53
T. Matsushima, Kinetic studies on the CO oxidation over platinum by means of carbon 13 tracer 79 (1979) 63
J.F. van der Veen, R.G. Smeenk, R.M. Tromp and F.W. Saris, The effect of oxygen coverage on surface relaxation of Ni(110) measured by medium energy ion scattering 79 (1979) 212
J.L. Taylor, D.E. Ibbotson and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the (110) surface of iridium 79 (1979) 349
S. Andersson, Surface vibrations of oxygen and sulphur in the p(2 × 2) and c(2 × 2) structures on Ni(100) 79 (1979) 385
J.-R. Chen and R. Gomer, Mobility of oxygen on the (110) plane of tungsten 79 (1979) 413
M.C. Desjonquères and F. Cyrot-Lackmann, Electronic structure of the c(2 × 2) and p(2 × 2) oxygen overlayers on Ni(100) 80 (1979) 208
A.M. Bradshaw, The structure and chemistry of adsorbed carbon monoxide 80 (1979) 215
G. Maire, P. Légaré and G. Lindauer, Characterization of surface structure dependence for interactions of oxygen with well-defined platinum 80 (1979) 238
H. Niehus, Adsorption of oxygen on W(111), a surface analysis with AES, LEED and angular resolved ESD emission (ESDIAD) 80 (1979) 245
C.D. Thualt, G.M. Guichar and C.A. Sébenne, Effects of low oxygen exposures on the electronic surface properties of GaAs(110) 80 (1979) 273
B. Carrière and J.P. Deville, The early stages of oxygen adsorption on silicon surfaces as seen by electron spectroscopy 80 (1979) 278
C. Benndorf, B. Egert, G. Keller, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, ELS and AES studies of the initial oxidation of Ni(110) surfaces 80 (1979) 287
J.K. Gimzewski, S. Affrossman, M. Gibson, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, Oxidation of scandium by oxygen and water studied by XPS 80 (1979) 298
C.W.B. Martinson and S.A. Flodström, Oxygen adsorption on aluminium single crystal faces studied by AES, XPS and LEED 80 (1979) 306
C. Wijers, M.R. Adriaens and B. Feuerbacher, Oxidation of free-electron metals: multiplet splitting 80 (1979) 317
K.-H. Müller, P. Beckmann, M. Schemmer and A. Benninghoven, SIMS and flash filament study of the interaction of polycrystalline nickel with oxygen 80 (1979) 325
P. Hofmann, W. Wyrobisch and A.M. Bradshaw, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium single crystal surfaces: mainly $\Delta\phi$ aspects 80 (1979) 344
S.W. Bellard and E.M. Williams, Electron desorption cross sections with oxygen at tungsten (100) 80 (1979) 450
S.Å. Lindgren and L.Walldén, Dilution of the electron gas in a Cs monolayer on Cu(111) by adsorption of oxygen 80 (1979) 620

Palladium

F. Garbassi and G. Parravano, Surface composition and oxygen chemisorption on Ag–Pd alloys 71 (1978) 42
H. Roux, A. Piquet, G. Pralong, R. Uzan and M. Drechsler, Adsorption diffusion and self-diffusion on tungsten surfaces with adsorbed palladium 71 (1978) 375
G.P. Schwartz, Auger sensitivity factors for Pd–Ni alloys 72 (1978) 444
A.M. Bradshaw and F.M. Hoffmann, The chemisorption of carbon monoxide on palladium single crystal surfaces: IR spectroscopic evidence for localised site adsorption 72 (1978) 513
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, Influence of the substrate structure on the bonding of chemisorbed acetylene to transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 47
S.D. Bader, J.M. Blakely, M.B. Brodsky, R.J. Friddle and R.L. Panosh, ELS and LEED study of CO adsorption on Pd(001) and Pd(001)6° [110] 74 (1978) 405
W. Gaebler, K. Jacobi and W. Ranke, The structure and electronic properties of thin palladium films on zinc oxide studied by AES and UPS 75 (1978) 355
F.J. Kuijers, B.M. Tieman and V. Ponec, The surface composition of platinum–palladium alloys determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 657
G.P. Schwartz, Segregation studies in Pd–Ag 76 (1978) 113
H. Conrad, G. Ertl and J. Küppers, Interactions between oxygen and carbon monoxide on a Pd(111) surface 76 (1978) 323
Y. Takasu, R. Unwin, B. Tesche, A.M. Bradshaw and M. Grunze, Photoemission from palladium particle arrays on an amorphous silica substrate 77 (1978) 219
J. Küppers and G. Ertl, Ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of oxygen adsorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L647
J.J. Métois, J.C. Heyraud and R. Kern, Surface decoration: localization of crystallites along the steps 78 (1978) 191
M. Scheffler, K. Horn, A.M. Bradshaw and K. Kambe, Angular-resolved photoemission from physisorbed xenon 80 (1979) 69
J.P. Muscat and D.M. Newns, A model of H chemisorption on Ni, Pd and Pt for comparison with UPS data 80 (1979) 189

Phosphorus

S. Ferrer, A.M. Baró and J.M. Rojo, Auger study of phosphorus and phosphorus compounds on a copper surface 72 (1978) 433

Photoconductivity

A. Kamgar, M.D. Sturge and D.C. Tsui, Photoconductivity and absorption measurements on (100) and (911) Si MOSFETs 73 (1978) 166
C.C. Hu, J. Pearse, K.M. Cham and R.G. Wheeler, Photoconductivity measurements related to intersubband transitions in silicon MOSFET structures 73 (1978) 207

Photoelectric emission, see also Electron emission

W. Teisseyre, R. Haug et R. Coelho, Emission photoélectrique d'une pointe en W ou W–Ba soumise à un champ électrique 75 (1978) 592
W.L. Ahlgren and S.O. Sari, Optical and electrical experiments at some transition-metal oxide foil–electrolyte interfaces 76 (1978) 148

Photoelectron spectroscopy (PES)

M.J. Dreiling, Quantitative surface measurements of metal oxide powders by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) 71 (1978) 231
P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, A.I. Boronin, A.P. Schepelin, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of carbon monoxide on iridium and platinum studied by UV- and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 71 (1978) 267
F. Wehking, H. Beckermann and R. Niedermayer, Investigation of the initial stages of growth of Ag films on Si(111)7 × 7 by a combination of LEED, AES and UPS 71 (1978) 364
I.R. Lauks and M. Green, Preparation of clean $\{10\bar{1}0\}$ ZnO surfaces 71 (1978) 735
P.R. Norton, R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, High resolution photoemission study of the physisorption and chemisorption of CO on copper and gold 72 (1978) 33
G. Brodén, G. Pirug and H.P. Bonzel, Chemisorption of CO on the unreconstructed Pt(100) surface 72 (1978) 45
A. Berrada, J.P. Mercurio, J. Etourneau, F. Alexandre, J.B. Theeten and T.M. Duc, Thermionic emission properties of LaB_6 and CeB_6 in connection with their surface states; examination by XPS, Auger spectroscopy and the Kelvin method 72 (1978) 177
W. Domcke and L.S. Cederbaum, Remark on fixed-molecule high-energy photoelectron angular distributions 72 (1978) 223
C.R. Helms and J.H. Sinfelt, Electron spectroscopy (ESCA) studies of Ru–Cu catalysts 72 (1978) 229
P. Pianetta, I. Lindau, P.E. Gregory, C.M. Garner and W.E. Spicer, Valence band studies of clean and oxygen exposed GaAs(110) surfaces 72 (1978) 298
R.J. Baird, C.S. Fadley, S.M. Goldberg, P.J. Feibelman and M. Šunjić, The angular dependence of plasmon loss features in XPS spectra from polycrystalline aluminum: clean surfaces and effects of oxygen adsorption 72 (1978) 495
K. Horn, A.M. Bradshaw and K. Jacobi, Angular resolved UV photoemission from ordered layers of carbon monoxide on a nickel (100) surface 72 (1978) 719
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, Influence of the substrate structure on the bonding of chemisorbed acetylene to transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 47
C. Benndorf, B. Egert, H. Keller and F. Thieme, The initial oxidation of Cu(100) single crystal surfaces: an electron spectroscopic investigation 74 (1978) 216
J.Q. Broughton and D.L. Perry, Electron binding energies in the study of adsorption by photoelectron spectroscopy: the reference level problem 74 (1978) 307
H. Lüth, G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption of organic molecules on $ZnO(1\bar{1}00)$ surfaces; C_5H_5N, $(CH_3)_2CO$, and $(CH_3)_2SO$ 74 (1978) 365
R.G. Musket, Studies of clean and oxidized tellurium surfaces 74 (1978) 423
D.T. Ling, J.N. Miller, I. Lindau, W.E. Spicer and P.M. Stefan, Oscillations in the compositional depth profile of Cu/Ni alloys: a study by UPS 74 (1978) 612
R.S. Williams, P.S. Wehner, J. Stohr and D.A. Shirley, Electron refraction and light polarization effects in angle-resolved photoemission spectra of Cu surfaces using 45 eV radiation 75 (1978) 215
R.E. Thomas, A. Shih and G.A. Haas, Electron energy loss and secondary emission mechanisms in BaO 75 (1978) 239
W. Gaebler, K. Jacobi and W. Ranke, The structure and electronic properties of thin palladium films on zinc oxide studied by AES and UPS 75 (1978) 355
T. Smith, D.H. Kaelble and C.L. Hamermesh, Mechanism of plasma polymerization: the effect of substrate topography 76 (1978) 203
H. Yasuda and T. Hsu, Plasma polymerization investigated by the compari-

son of hydrocarbons and perfluorocarbons 76 (1978) 232
T.L. Ward, H.Z. Jung, O. Hinojosa and R.R. Benerito, Effect of rf cold plasmas on polysaccharides 76 (1978) 257
H. Conrad, G. Ertl and J. Küppers, Interactions betwen oxygen and carbon monoxide on a Pd(111) surface 76 (1978) 323
J.E. Inglesfield, The electronic structure of surfaces with the matching green function method. II. fcc and bcc transition metal surfaces 76 (1978) 379
A.J. van Bommel and J.E. Crombeen, The GaP(001) surface and the adsorption of Cs 76 (1978) 499
S.-W. Wang and W.H. Weinberg, Relaxation energies in UV-photoelectron spectroscopy of chemisorbed hydrogen 77 (1978) 29
Y. Takasu, R. Unwin, B. Tesche, A.M. Bradshaw and M. Grunze, Photoemission from palladium particle arrays on an amorphous silica substrate 77 (1978) 219
C.N. Sayers and N.R. Armstrong, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy of TiO_2 and other titanate electrodes and various standard titanium oxide materials: surface-compositional changes in the TiO_2 electrode during photoelectrolysis 77 (1978) 301
J.W. Gadzuk and S. Doniach, A soluble relaxation model for core level spectroscopy on adsorbed atoms 77 (1978) 427
J. Küppers and G. Ertl, Ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of oxygen adsorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L647
J.N. Miller, D.T. Ling, I. Lindau, M.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, Comments on UPS studies of oxygen chemisorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L651
R.W. Hewitt and N. Winograd, Investigation of the oxidation of polycrystalline lead by XPS and SIMS 78 (1978) 1
T. Fleisch, N. Winograd and W.N. Delgass, Chemisorption of oxygen on Ni(100) by SIMS and XPS 78 (1978) 141
G. Gewinner, J.C. Peruchetti, A. Jaegle and A. Kalt, Photoemission study of the chromium(111) surface interacting with oxygen 78 (1978) 439
J.M. Burkstrand, Unusual core level spectra of copper on polystyrene 78 (1978) 513
A.K. Bhattacharya, J.Q. Broughton and D.L. Perry, Ultra violet photoemission studies of CO_2 and NO adsorbed on W(100) surface 78 (1978) L689
J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. I. Adsorption of N_2, N_2O and NO_2/N_2O_4 79 (1979) 1
R.I. Masel, E. Umbach, J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. II. Adsorption of NO 79 (1979) 26
D. Norman and D.P. Woodruff, Plasmon loss structure in synchroton radiation photoemission from Mg films 79 (1979) 76
A.K. Bhattacharya, A flash desorption study of the decomposistion of formic acid on W(110) 79 (1979) L341
M. Cini, Plasmon effects in electron spectroscopies and chemisorption 79 (1979) 589
M. Scheffler, K. Horn, A.M. Bradshaw and K. Kambe, Angular-resolved photoemission from physisorbed xenon 80 (1979) 69
J.C. Vedrine, H. Praliaud, P. Meriadeau and M. Che, Oxidation state and surface segregation of Mo ions in titania catalysts evidenced by ESR, UV and ESCA techniques 80 (1979) 101
H.J. Lewerenz, J.K. Sass, E. Piltz and H. Neff, Low energy investigations of photoemission from indirect optical excitations 80 (1979) 141

N.V. Richardson, J.K. Sass, D.R. Lloyd and C.M. Quinn, Energy band symmetries determined by angle resolved photoemission with unpolarised radiation 80 (1979) 165
J.P. Muscat and D.M. Newns, A model of H chemisorption of Ni, Pd and Pt for comparison with UPS data 80 (1979) 189
A.M. Bradshaw, The structure and chemistry of adsorbed carbon monoxide 80 (1979) 215
C.D. Thualt, G.M. Guichar and C.A. Sébenne, Effects of low oxygen exposures on the electronic surface properties of GaAs(110) 80 (1979) 273
B. Carrière and J.P. Deville, The early states of oxygen adsorption on silicon surfaces as seen by electron spectroscopy 80 (1979) 278
J.K. Gimzewski, S. Affrossman, M. Gibson, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, Oxidation of scandium by oxygen and water studied by XPS 80 (1979) 298
C.W.B. Martinson and S.A. Flodström, Oxygen adsorption on aluminum single crystal faces studied by AES, XPS and LEED 80 (1979) 306
C. Wijers, M.R. Adriaens and B. Feuerbacher, Oxidation of free-electron metals: multiplet splitting 80 (1979) 317
M. Bettini and H.J. Richter, Oxidation in air and thermal desorption on PbTe, SnTe and $Pb_{0.8}Sn_{0.2}Te$ surfaces 80 (1979) 334
J.E. Demuth, The reaction of ethylene and acetylene with Pt(111) at room temperature: the formation of vinyl-like species 80 (1979) 367
B. Gumhalter, Shake up and relaxation effects in core spectra of adsorbates 80 (1979) 459
O. Gunnarsson and K. Schönhammer, Shape of core level spectra in adsorbates 80 (1979) 471
P. Hertel and M. Pfuff, Surface effects on the X-ray level widths of light metals 80 (1979) 479
J.J. Pireaux, J. Ghijsen, J.W. McGowan, J. Verbist and R. Caudano, Surface plasmon spectroscopy: photoelectron spectra from adsorbates on aluminium 80 (1979) 488

Photon emission

C. Varelas and R. Sizmann, Light emission by swift He^+ ions after focusing and channeling interactions on a monocrystalline nickel surface 71 (1978) 51
R. Bastasz, C.A. Colmenares and G.A. Somorjai, Electron induced luminescence as a technique for studying the adsorption of oxygen and the oxidation of thorium 71 (1978) 397
R.F. Roose and G. Offergeld, Light emission during adsorption and desorption of oxygen on magnesium oxide 71 (1978) 462
A.J. van Bommel, J.E. Crombeen and T.G.J. van Oirschot, LEED, AES and photoemission measurements of epitaxially grown GaAs(001), (111)A and $(\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1})$B surfaces and their behaviour upon Cs adsorption 72 (1978) 95
B. Brozdowska-Warczak, L. Gabla, R. Pedrys, M. Szymoński and A. Warczak Bombardment-induced photon emission from GaAs as a function of target temperature 75 (1978) 61
R.J. MacDonald, R.F. Garrett and P.J. Martin, Photon emission from sputtered atoms – the observation of apparent local thermodynamic equilibrium in the excitation 75 (1978) L155
I.S.T. Tsong, Reply to "Photon emission from sputtered atoms – the observation of apparent local thermodynamic equilibrium in the excitation" by R.J. MacDonald, R.F. Garrett and P.J. Martin 75 (1978) L159
D. Norman and D.P. Woodruff, Energy dependence of electron inelastic scat-

tering mean-free-paths using synchrotron radiation photoelectron spectroscopy 75 (1978) L179
R.S. Williams, P.S. Wehner, J. Stohr and D.A. Shirley, Electron refraction and light polarization effects in angle-resolved photoemission spectra of Cu surfaces using 45 eV radiation 75 (1978) 215
T.E. Feuchtwang, P.H. Cutler and J. Schmit, A review of the theoretical and experimental analyses of electron spin polarization in ferromagnetic transition metals. I. Field emission, photoemission, magneto-optic Kerr effect and tunneling 75 (1978) 401
T.E. Feuchtwang, P.H. Cutler and D. Nagy, A review of the theoretical and experimental analyses of electron spin polarization in ferromagnetic transition metals. II. New theoretical results for the analyses of ESP in field emission, photoemission and tunneling 75 (1978) 490
W. Eberhardt and C. Kunz, Oxidation of Al single crystal surfaces by exposure to O_2 and H_2O 75 (1978) 709
R.J. MacDonald and R.F. Garrett, A method of quantitative analysis based on ion bombardment induced secondary ion and photon emission 78 (1978) 371
J.N. Coles, A study of the feasibility of a surface plasma influencing secondary ion and photon emission under medium-energy ion bombardment 79 (1979) 549
M. Cini, Plasmon effects in electron spectroscopies and chemisorption 79 (1979) 589
J.K. Nørskov, D.M. Newns and B.I. Lundqvist, Molecular orbital description of surface chemiluminescence 80 (1979) 179

Physisorption

J.A. Venables and P.S. Schabes-Retchkiman, Misfit dislocations and lattice parameters of adsorbed xenon and krypton monolayers on graphite 71 (1978) 27
J.C. Wood, Ab initio calculation of the adsorption of helium on lithium hydride 71 (1978) 548
M.J. de Oliveira and R.B. Griffiths, Lattice-gas model of multilayer adsorption 71 (1978) 687
P.R. Norton, R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, High resolution photoemission study of the physisorption and chemisorption of CO on copper and gold 72 (1978) 33
R.G. Wilmoth and S.S. Fisher, Stay time measurements for Xe, Kr, and CO_2 physisorbing on Ni and Cu surfaces 72 (1978) 693
P.G. Hall and M.A. Rose, Theoretical calculation of adsorption potential energies of argon and krypton on sodium and potasssium bromides 74 (1978) 644
M.W. Cole and M. Schmeits, Physical adsorption for non-planar geometries 75 (1978) 529
B. Gilquin et Y. Larher, Condensation bidimensionelle de l'oxygène sur les halogénures lamellaires 75 (1978) 703
M. Matecki, A. Thomy and X. Duval, Critical and triple point temperatures of the first adsorbed layer of nitric oxide on graphite, boron nitride and lamellar halides 77 (1978) 142
A. Patrykiejew and M. Jaroniec, General model of physical adsorption: monomolecular adsorption of single gases on homogeneous solid surfaces 77 (1978) 365
W. Rudziński, A. Patrykiejew and L. Łajtar, The effect of the topography of heterogeneous surfaces on the adsorption energy distribution, evaluated by the asymptotically correct, condensation approximation 77 (1978) L655
L.W. Bruch and Th.W. Ruijgrok, A model for the physical adsorption of atomic hydrogen 79 (1979) 509
M. Scheffler, K. Horn, A.M. Bradshaw and K. Kambe, Angular-resolved photoemission from physisorbed xenon 80 (1979) 69

Platinum

P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, A.I. Boronin, A.P. Schepelin, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of carbon monoxide on iridium and platinum studied by UV- and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 71 (1978) 267
J.L. Gland, Adsorption and decomposition of nitric oxide and ammonia on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 71 (1978) 327
G. Brodén, G. Pirug and H.P. Bonzel, Chemisorption of CO on the unreconstructured Pt(100) surface 72 (1978) 45
J.-P. Candy, P. Fouilloux et M. Primet, Adsorption d'hydrogène entre 300 et 873 K sur un catalyseur Pt/MgO 72 (1978) 167
B. Lang, On the interpretation of low-energy peaks in secondary electron spectroscopy 72 (1978) 226
M. Alnot, J. Fusy et A. Cassuto, Oxygène adsorbé sur platine; résultats expérimentaux et modèle d'interprétation 72 (1978) 467
H.-C. Chang and W.H. Weinberg, An analysis of modulated molecular beam mass spectrometry applied to nonlinear systems 72 (1978) 617
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, Influence of the substrate structure on the bonding of chemisorbed acetylene to transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 47
F.P. Netzer and R.A. Wille, Adsorption studies on a stepped Pt(111) surface: O_2, CO, C_2H_4, C_2N_2 74 (1978) 547
R.A. Shigeishi and D.A. King, The oxidation of carbon monoxide on platinum {111}: reflection–absorption infrared spectroscopy 75 (1978) L397
F.J. Kuijers, B.M. Tieman and V. Ponec, The surface composition of platinum–palladium alloys determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 657
J.L. Gland and V.N. Korchak, The adsorption of oxygen on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 75 (1978) 733
H. Ibach and S. Lehwald, Analysis of adsorption processes and surface reactions by vibration spectroscopy: adsorption of NO on Pt(111) 76 (1978) 1
J.W. White, R.K. Thomas, T. Trewern, I. Marlow and G. Bomchil, Neutron diffraction and inelastic scattering from adsorbed molecules 76 (1978) 13
R.J. Berry, Study of multilayer surface oxidation of platinum by electrical resistance technique 76 (1978) 415
H. Winkler and S. Hanisch, Proton spin relaxation of moleucles adsorbed in NaY and NaPtY zeolite; the influence of adsorbed water on the distribution of atomic platinum 76 (1978) 519
H. Hopster and H. Ibach, Adsorption of CO on Pt(111) and Pt 6(111) × (111) studied by high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy and thermal desorption spectroscopy 77 (1978) 109
J. Küppers and G. Ertl, Ultraviolet photoelectron spectra of oxygen adsorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L647
J.N. Miller, D.T. Ling, I. Lindau, M.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, Comments on UPS studies of oxygen chemisorbed on group VIII transition metal surfaces 77 (1978) L651
W. Adlhoch and H.-G. Lintz, Die Kinetik der Reaktion zwischen NO und CO an Polykristallinem Platin bei niedrigen Drucken. I. Messmethode und experimenteller Befund 78 (1978) 58
W. Adlhoch und H.-G. Lintz, Die Kinetik der Reaktion zwischen NO und CO an Polykristallinem Platin bei niedrigen Drucken. II. Deutung und Aufstellung einer Elementarreaktionensequenz 78 (1978) 69
J.A. Davies, D.P. Jackson, N. Matsunami, P.R. Norton and J.U. Andersen,

Temperature dependence of Pt(111) surface relaxation 78 (1978) 274
S. Lehwald, H. Ibach and J.E. Demuth, Vibration spectroscopy of benzene adsorbed on Pt(111) and Ni(111) 78 (1978) 577
T. Matsushima, Kinetic studies on the CO oxidation over platinum by means of carbon 13 tracer 79 (1979) 63
H. Kobayashi, S. Yoshida, H. Kato and K. Fukui, Theoretical studies of hydrogen molecule adsorption on flat and stepped platinum surfaces 79 (1979) 189
J.F. van der Veen, R.G. Smeenk, R.M. Tromp and F.W. Saris, Relaxation effects and thermal vibrations in a Pt(111) surface measured by medium energy ion scattering 79 (1979) 219
T. Halicioglu, An atomistic calculation of two-dimensional diffusion of a Pt adatom on a Pt(110) surface 79 (1979) L346
J.P. Muscat and D.M. Newns, A model of H chemisorption on Ni, Pd and Pt for comparison with UPS data 80 (1979) 189
A.J. van Strien and B.E. Nieuwenhuys, Ethylene adsorption and decomposition on platinum single crystal surfaces 80 (1979) 226
G. Maire, P. Légaré and G. Lindauer, Characterization of surface structure dependence for interactions of oxygen with well-defined platinum 80 (1979) 238
J.E. Demuth, The reaction of ethylene and acetylene with Pt(111) at room temperature: the formation of vinyl-like species 80 (1979) 367

Polymers

J.W. White, R.K. Thomas, T. Trewern, I. Marlow and G. Bomchil, Neutron diffraction and inelastic scattering from adsorbed molecules 76 (1978) 13
T. Smith, D.H. Kaelble and C.L. Hamermesh, Mechanism of plasma polymerization: the effect of substrate topography 76 (1978) 203
H. Yasuda and T. Hsu, Plasma polymerization investigated by the comparison of hydrocarbons and perfluorocarbons 76 (1978) 232
A.T. Lowe and R.J. Fries, Plasma polymerized p-xylene as a laser fusion target 76 (1978) 242
J.M. Burkstrand, Unusual core level spectra of copper on polystyrene 78 (1978) 513

Quartz

R.M. Pashley, Theoretical estimate of errors in ellipsometric measurement of thin films of water on slightly rough quartz surfaces 71 (1978) 139

Raman effect

G.A. Sai-Halasz, A. Pinczuk, P.Y. Yu and L. Esaki, Superlattice umklapp processes in resonant Raman scattering 73 (1978) 232

Raman scattering

A. Ott, Raman spectra of $(CN)^-$ adsorbed at a silver surface 75 (1978) L392
M.G. Albrecht, J.F. Evans and J.A. Creighton, The nature of the electrochemically roughened silver surface and its role in promoting anomalous Raman scattering intensity 75 (1978) L777

Reflection spectroscopy

F.P. Mertens, Infrared reflectance study of the oxidation of aluminum single crystals 71 (1978) 161
R. Miller, D.L. Begley, G.A. Ward, R.W. Alexander and R.J. Bell, Propagation of surface electromagnetic waves on $SrTiO_3$ 71 (1978) 491
H. Schaber, R.E. Doezema, J.F. Koch and A. Lopez-Otero, Magnetoreflectance of surface-space-charge layers on PbTe 73 (1978) 503
I. Pockrand, J.D. Swalen, J.G. Cordon II and M.R. Philpott, Surface plasmon spectroscopy of organic monolayer assemblies 74 (1978) 237
V.M. Bermudez, Vaccum-ultraviolet radiation damage of the KCl surface – application of combined spectroscopic ellipsometry and reflectometry 74 (1978) 568
P. Ferguson, R.F. Wallis, M. Belakhovsky, J.P. Jadot and J. Tomkinson, Surface plasma waves in silver and gold 76 (1978) 483
R. Kofman, P. Cheyssac and J. Richard, Anisotropic surface effects in Au and Cu monocrystals 77 (1978) 537
R. Kötz and H.J. Lewerenz, The influence of surface microtopography in metallic electroreflectance 78 (1978) L233
G.J. Kovacs, Sulphide formation on evaporated Ag films 78 (1978) L245
T. Yamaguchi and H. Takahashi, Highly sensitive investigation of initial growth process of sodium films by multiple-attenuated-total-reflection spectroscopy 78 (1978) 295
T.E. Furtak and J.K. Sass, Crystallographic anisotropy in the decay of surface plasmons to photoelectrons 78 (1978) 591
D.M. Kolb and W.N. Hansen, Electroreflectance spectra of emersed metal electrodes 79 (1979) 205
G. Blondeau, M. Froelicher, V. Jovancicevic and A. Hugot-Le Goff, Applications of electroreflectance in three-media model 80 (1979) 151
A.M. Bradshaw, The structure and chemistry of adsorbed carbon monoxide 80 (1979) 215

Rhenium

R. Ducros, M. Housley, M. Alnot and A. Cassuto, Ethylene and acetylene adsorption on rhenium polycrystalline and Re(0001) surfaces 71 (1978) 433
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, Influence of the substrate structure on the bonding of chemisorbed acetylene to transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 47
E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259
A. Frennet, G. Lienard, A. Crucq and L. Degols, Sticking coefficient per "landing site" of light alkanes on a metal surface 80 (1979) 412

Rhodium

D.G. Castner, B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C) chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519
S.M. Edwards, R.P.H. Gasser, D.P. Green, D.S. Hawkins and A.J. Stevens, The interaction of hydrogen with rhodium 72 (1978) 213
P.R. Watson, F.R. Shepherd, D.C. Frost and K.A.R. Mitchell, Structural determinations of the Rh(100) and Cu(111) surfaces using the reliability factor proposed for LEED by Zanazzai and Jona 72 (1978) 562

C.-M. Chan, P.A. Thiel, J.T. Yates, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The geometrical and vibrational properties of the Rh(111) surface 76 (1978) 296
D.C. Frost, S. Hengrasmee, K.A.R. Mitchell, F.R. Shepherd and P.R. Watson, The structure of the clean (110) surface of rhodium 76 (1978) L585

Ruthenium

L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and J.T. Dickinson, Adsorption and desorption of ammonia, hydrogen, and nitrogen on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 599
L.R. Danielson, M.J. Dresser, E.E. Donaldson and D.R. Sandstrom, Effects of an electron beam on adsorption and desorption of ammonia on ruthenium (0001) 71 (1978) 615
C.R. Helms and J.H. Sinfelt, Electron spectroscopy (ESCA) studies of Ru–Cu catalysts 72 (1978) 229
P.D. Reed, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption of nitric oxide on ruthenium (101) 72 (1978) 423
T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., The adsorption of cycloparaffins on Ru(001) as studied by the temperature programmed desorption and electron stimulated desorption 76 (1978) 397
T.E. Madey, The geometry of CO on Ru(001): evidence for bending vibrations in adsorbed molecules 79 (1979) 575

Scandium

J.K. Gimzewski, S. Affrossman, M. Gibson, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, Oxidation of scandium by oxygen and water studied by XPS 80 (1979) 298

Secondary ion mass spectrometry (SIMS)

M.L. Yu, The SIMS spectrum of the O–W(100) chemisorption system 71 (1978) 121
P.H. Dawson, The adsorption of CO on molybdenum studied by low energy SIMS and EID 71 (1978) 247
M.G. Dowsett, R.M. King and E.H.C. Parker, Static secondary ion mass spectroscopy (SSIMS) analysis of the mica surface 71 (1978) 541
G. Blaise, O. Lyon and C. Roques-Carmes, Sputtering and secondary ion emission of a two-phase system composed of small oxide precipitates dispersed in a copper matrix 71 (1978) 630
J.A. Taylor and J.W. Rabalais, Molecular rearrangement and cluster formation in the secondary ion mass spectra (SIMS) of fluoride salts 74 (1978) 229
C. Benndorf, R. Goetz, K.-H. Gressmann, J. Kessler and F. Thieme, SIMS, AES, work function and flash desorption measurements of the CO adsorption on NiCu alloy surfaces 76 (1978) 509
F. Honda, G.M. Lancaster and J.W. Rabalais, High mass secondary ion clusters of caesium iodide detected by SIMS 76 (1978) L613
Z. Šroubek, J. Zavadil, F. Kubec and K. Ždánský, Model of ionization of atoms sputtered from solids 77 (1978) 603
R.W. Hewitt and N. Winograd, Investigation of the oxidation of polycrystalline lead by XPS and SIMS 78 (1978) 1
T. Fleisch, N. Winograd and W.N. Delgass, Chemisorption of oxygen on Ni(100) by SIMS and XPS 78 (1978) 141

P. Williams and C.A. Evans, Jr., Anomalous enhancement of negative sputtered ion emission by oxygen 78 (1978) 324
R.J. MacDonald and R.F. Garrett, A method of quantitative analysis based on ion bombardment induced secondary ion and photon emission 78 (1978) 371
A. Benninghoven, K.-H. Müller and M. Schemmer, Hydrogen detection by SIMS: hydrogen on polycrystalline vanadium 78 (1978) 565
J.N. Coles, A study of the feasibility of a surface plasma influencing secondary ion and photon emission under medium-energy ion bombardment 79 (1979) 549
K.-H. Müller, P. Beckmann, M. Schemmer and A. Benninghoven, SIMS and flash filament study of the interaction of polycrystalline nickel with oxygen 80 (1979) 325

Selenium

M. Auboiroux, D. Marchand, A.P. Legrand et J.C. Thuillier, Examen des faces (10$\bar{1}$0) et (12$\bar{1}$0) du sélenium par diffraction d'électrons lents 78 (1978) 104
M. Perakh and A. Peled, Light-temperature interference governing the inverse/combined photoadsorption and photodeposition of a-selenium films 80 (1979) 430

Semiconductor–electrolyte interface, see Solid–electrolyte interface

Semiconductors

N.L. Dmitruk, V.G. Litovchenko and G.H. Talat, The effect of the surface space charge region on the cathodoluminescence of semiconductors 72 (1978) 321
T. Ando, Electron–electron interaction and electronic properties of space-charge layers on semiconductors surfaces 73 (1978) 1
D.K. Ferry, Warm electrons in degenerate quasi-two-dimensional semiconductors 73 (1978) 136
P. Das, D.K. Ferry and A.H. Barr, The transient response of quasi-two-dimensional semiconductors under hot electron conditions 73 (1978) 147
A. Eguiluz and A.A. Maradudin, Electromagnetic modes of an inversion layer 73 (1978) 437
D.K. Ferry, Scattering by polar-optical phonons in a quasi-two-dimensional semiconductor 75 (1978) 86
G.E. McGuire, Effects of ion sputtering on semiconductor surfaces 76 (1978) 130
B. Djafari-Rouhani, L. Dobrzynski and M. Lannoo, Surface and interface states of (111) faces of semicondcutors 78 (1978) 24
M. Kusaka, Electrical properties of metal–peizoelectric semiconductor interface under stress 78 (1978) 209
F. El Halouani, H. Traore, G. Allais et A. Deschanvres, Mesures de capacité d'interface d'électrodes de $Ga_{1-x}Al_xAs$ et de $GaAs_{1-x}P_x$ 79 (1979) 498
F. Koch, Electronic properties of insulator–semiconductor interfaces 80 (1979) 110
B. Djafari-Rouhani, L. Dobrzynski, F. Flores, M. Lanoo and C. Tejedor, Interface states at (111) heterojunctions 80 (1979) 134

Silica, see Silicon oxide

Silicon

A. D'Andrea and R. Del Sole, Theory of (e, 2e) reaction near solid surfaces: application to Si 71 (1978) 306

F. Wehking, H. Beckermann and R. Niedermayer, Investigation of the initial stages of growth of Ag films on Si(111)7 × 7 by a combination of LEED, AES, and UPS 71 (1978) 364
S.J. White, D.P. Woodruff and L. McDonnell, Angular dependence of Auger electron emission from Si and Cu(100) surfaces in the presence of overlayers 72 (1978) 77
K. Fukiwara and H. Ogata, The interaction of H_2S with Si(111)7 × 7 surfaces by energy loss and Auger electron spectroscopies 72 (1978) 157
M. Miyamura, Y. Sakisaka, M. Nishijima and M. Onchi, Adsorption of HCl and HBr on Si(111): AES, ELS, and EID studies 72 (1978) 243
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Cohesive energy of the two-dimensional Si(111)-3 × 1 Ag and Si(111)$\sqrt{3}$-R(30°)Ag phases of the silver (deposit)–silicon(111)(substrate) system 72 (1978) 405
M. Nishida, Cluster model approach for electronic structure of Si and Ge(111) and GaAs(110) surfaces 72 (1978) 589
A. Hartstein and A.B. Fowler, Impurity bands in inversion layers 73 (1978) 19
K.L. Ngai and C.T. White, Critical comparisons between experiment and the prediction of the random pair attractive interaction model of carrier correlation in Si inversion layers 73 (1978) 31
S. Kawaji, Quantum galvanomagnetic experiments in silicon inversion layers under strong magnetic fields 73 (1978) 46
Th. Englert and K. von Klitzing, Analysis of ρ_{xx} minima in surface quantum oscillations on (100) n-type silicon inversion layers 73 (1978) 70
G.M. Kramer, B.G. Martin and R.F. Wallis, Theory of electronic bound states associated with n-type inversion layers on silicon 73 (1978) 96
R.J. Nichols, R.A. Stradling, S. Askenazy, P. Perrier and J.C. Portal, The analysis of thermal activation of two-dimensional Shubnikov–De Haas conductivity minima and maxima 73 (1978) 106
S. Kawaji, J. Wakabayashi, M. Namiki and K. Kusuda, Electron localization in silicon inversion layers under strong magnetic fields 73 (1978) 121
A. Yagi, M. Namiki, K. Kusuda and S. Kawaji, Characterization of Si–SiO_2 interface with Cl^- ions by low temperature electron conduction measurements 73 (1978) 129
K. Hess, Hot electron transport in MOS structures 73 (1978) 135
P.K. Basu, Monte Carlo calculation of the drift velocity of electrons and holes in high electric fields in silicon MOSFETs 73 (1978) 156
T. Neugebauer, G. Landwehr and K. Hess, Negative differential resistance in (100) n-channel silicon inversion layers 73 (1978) 163
A. Kamgar, M.D. Sturge and D.C. Tsui, Photoconductivity and absorption measurements on (100) and (911) Si MOSFETs 73 (1978) 166
K. Hatanaka, S. Onga, Y. Yasuda and S. Kawaji, Magnetoconductance oscillations and inversion layer subbands in silicon on sapphire 73 (1978) 170
I. Ury and J.W. Holm-Kennedy, Two-dimensional subbanding in junction field effect structures 73 (1978) 179
F. Stern, Two-subband screening and transport in (001) silicon inversion layers 73 (1978) 197
C.C. Hu, J. Pearse, K.M. Cham and R.G. Wheeler, Photoconductivity measurements related to intersubband transitions in silicon MOSFET structures 73 (1978) 207
E. Gornik and D.C. Tsui, Cyclotron and subband emission from Si-inversion layers 73 (1978) 217

M. Schulz and N.M. Johnson, Capture cross-sections of MOS interface states 73 (1978) 222
A.A. Lakhani, T. Cole and P.J. Stiles, Superlattice and a two-dimensional electron gas 73 (1978) 223
T. Cole, J.P. Kotthaus, T.N. Theis and P.J. Stiles, High frequency conductivity of two-dimensional electrons in a superlattice 73 (1978) 238
P.J. Stiles, The artificial superlattice in a two-dimensional system 73 (1978) 252
K. Nakamura, K. Watanabe and H. Ezawa, Many-body effects in the subband structure of Si–MOS inversion layer 73 (1978) 258
F.F. Fang, A.B. Fowler and A. Hartstein, On the effective mass and collision time of (100) Si surface electrons 73 (1979) 269
L.J. Sham and M. Nakayama, Effect of interface on the effective mass approximation 73 (1978) 272
M.J. Kelly and L.M. Falicov, The dependence of the electronic ground-state of n-type silicon inversion layers on stress, temperature, magnetic field and gate voltage 73 (1978) 303
I. Eisele, Stress and intersubband correlation in the silicon inversion layer 73 (1978) 315
Th. Englert, G. Landwehr, K. von Klitzing, G. Dorda and H. Gesch, Surface quantum oscillations in silicon (100) inversion layers under uniaxial pressure 73 (1978) 338
P. Stallhofer, H. Miosga and J.P. Kotthaus, The effect of temperature and stress on the surface cyclotron resonance (100)Si 73 (1978) 340
A. Campo, R. Kümmel and H. Rauh, Spin-orbit interaction and many-body effects in surface state of silicon MOSFETs 73 (1978) 342
E.P. Jacobs and G. Dorda, Mechanical stress at the (111) Si surface covered by SiO_2 and Al–SiO_2 layers 73 (1978) 357
D.C. Tsui, S.J. Allen, Jr., R.A. Logan, A. Kamgar and S.N. Coppersmith, High frequency conductivity in silicon inversion layers: Drude relaxation, 2D plasmons and minigaps in a surface superlattice 73 (1978) 419
J.P. Kotthaus, High-frequency magnetoconductivity in space charge layers on semiconductors 73 (1978) 472
H.D. Drew, Charge-density wave induced cyclotron resonance harmonics on Si(111) inversion layers 73 (1978) 498
T.A. Kennedy, B.D. McCombe, D.C. Tsui and R.J. Wagner, Temperature and band-gap-light dependence of far IR resonant magneto-transmission in Si inversion layers 73 (1978) 500
M. Prasad, T.K. Srinivas and S. Fujita, Theory of the temperature-dependent cyclotron resonance lineshape of inversion-layer electrons 73 (1978) 505
M. Nakayama, Optical spectrum of inter-subband transition in n-Si(111) MOS charge layer 73 (1978) 510
N.B. Velchev and V.T. Kovachev, Quantum galvano-magnetic effects in gate controlled silicon surface doped channels 73 (1978) 518
Y. Kawaguchi, H. Kitahara and S. Kawaji, Negative magnetoresistance in a two-dimensional impurity band in cesiated p-Si(111) surface inversion layers 73 (1978) 520
J.A. Appelbaum and D.R. Hamann, Theory of reconstruction induced subsurface strain – application to Si(100) 74 (1978) 21
S.J. White, D.P. Woodruff, B.W. Holland and R.S. Zimmer, A LEED study of the Si{100}(1 × 1)H surface structure 74 (1978) 34
H.F. Dylla, J.G. King and M.J. Cardillo, The adsorption of CO on planar and oxygen-etched silicon surfaces 74 (1978) 141
W. Soszka, Surface analysis by ion–electron spectroscopy; silicon target 74 (1978) 636

K.A.R. Mitchell and M.A. Van Hove, Investigations of some models of the (2 × 1) surface structure of Si(100) with quasidynamical calculations of LEED intensities 75 (1978) L147
T.D. Poppendieck, T.C. Ngoc and M.B. Webb, An electron diffraction study of the structure of silicon (100) 75 (1978) 287
L.C. Snyder and Z. Wasserman, Molecular SCF calculations to model (III) surface relaxation of silicon 77 (1978) 52
K. Britze and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, High energy electron diffraction at Si(001) surfaces 77 (1978) 131
T. Sakurai, R.J. Culbertson and A.J. Melmed, Anomalous field evaporation of silicon 78 (1978) L221
S.Y. Tong and A.L. Maldonado, The structure of Si(001) 2 × 1 surface – studied by low energy electron diffraction 78 (1978) 459
P.P. Auer and W. Mönch, Cleaved Si(111) surfaces: geometrical and annealing behaviour 80 (1979) 45
W.S. Verwoerd, and F.J. Kok, Relaxation and reconstruction of Si and diamond (111) surfaces using X_4H_9 clusters 80 (1979) 89
B. Carrière and J.P. Deville, The early stages of oxygen adsorption on silicon surfaces as seen by electron spectroscopy 80 (1979) 278
F.W. Smith, Reaction of ethylene with the Si(111) and (100) surfaces at high temperatures: critical conditions for the growth of SiC 80 (1979) 388
P. Viaris de Lesegno and J.-F. Hennequin, Ar^+ and e^- excited argon Auger electron emission from Mg, Al, Si, GaP and Ti surfaces 80 (1979) 656

Silicon carbide

F.W. Smith, Reaction of ethylene with the Si(111) and (100) surfaces at high temperatures: critical conditions for the growth of SiC 80 (1979) 388

Silicon oxide

D. Michel, V.B. Kazansky and V.M. Andreev, Study of the interaction between surface hydroxyls and adsorbed water molecules on porous glasses by means of infrared spectroscopy 72 (1978) 342
A. Hartstein and A.B. Fowler, Impurity bands in inversion layers 73 (1978) 19
A. Yagi, M. Namiki, K. Kusuda and S. Kawaji, Characterization of Si–SiO_2 interface with Cl^- ions by low temperature electron conduction measurements 73 (1978) 129
P.J. Stiles, The artificial superlattice in a two-dimensional system 73 (1978) 252
L.J. Sham and M. Nakayama, Effect of interface on the effective mass approximation 73 (1978) 272
M.J. Kelly and L.M. Falicov, The dependence of the electronic ground-state of n-type silicon inversion layers on stress, temperature, magnetic field and gate voltage 73 (1978) 303
E.P. Jacobs and G. Dorda, Mechanical stress at the (111) Si surface covered by SiO_2 and Al–SiO_2 layers 73 (1978) 357
Z. Bochyński, Surface and near-surface structure of silicate glasses 76 (1978) 160
Y. Takasu, R. Unwin, B. Tesche, A.M. Bradshaw and M. Grunze, Photoemission from palladium particle arrays on an amorphous silica substrate 77 (1978) 219
K. Schwidtal, SiO_2 surface defect centers studied by AES 77 (1978) 523
O.K.T. Wu and R.P. Burns, Molecular binding states on clean and oxidized surfaces: SiO(g) + W(clean) and SiO(g) + W(oxidized) 77 (1978) 626

Silver

F. Garbassi and G. Parravano, Surface composition and oxygen chemisorption on Ag–Pd alloys 71 (1978) 42
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties, coadsorption, and surface structural chemistry of chlorine and oxygen on Ag(331) 71 (1978) 107
P.J. Goddard, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of bromine on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(111) 71 (1978) 351
F. Wehking, H. Beckermann and R. Niedermayer, Investigation of the initial states of growth of Ag films on Si(111)7 × 7 by a combination of LEED, AES, and UPS 71 (1978) 364
P.J. Goddard, J. West and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption, coadsorption, and reactivity of sodium and nitric oxide on Ag(111) 71 (1978) 447
H. Chow and E.D. Thompson, Diffraction of helium from silver (111) 71 (1978) 731
P. Gas and J. Bernardini, Equilibrium intergranular segregation and diffusion in Ag–Sn (0–6%) alloys 72 (1978) 365
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Cohesive energy of the two-dimensional Si(111)-3 × 1 Ag and Si(111)$\sqrt{3}$-R(30°)Ag phases of the silver-(deposit)–silicon(111)(substrate) system 72 (1978) 405
W.L. Baun, Multiple scattering features in neon ion scattering spectra (ISS) from polycrystalline materials 72 (1978) 536
I. Pockrand, Surface plasma oscillations at silver surfaces with thin transparent and absorbing coatings 72 (1978) 577
K. Hartig, A.P. Janssen and J.A. Venables, Nucleation and growth in the system Ag/Mo(100): a comparison of UHV-SEM and AES/LEED observations 74 (1978) 69
E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259
R.B. Clarkson and R.G. Kooser, Molecular motion on surfaces as investigated by saturation transfer EPR 74 (1978) 325
T. Matsudaira and M. Onchi, Angle-resolved Auger emission from Ag(100) surface 74 (1978) 684
D. Norman D.P. Woodruff, Energy dependence of electron inelastic scattering mean-free-paths using synchroton radiation photoelectron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 179
W. Gaebler, K. Jacobi and W. Ranke, The structure and electronic properties of thin palladium films on zinc oxide studied by AES and UPS 75 (1978) 355
A. Otto, Raman spectra of $(CN)^-$ adsorbed at a silver surface 75 (1978) L392
F.J. Kuijers, B.M. Tieman and V. Ponec, The surface composition of platinum–palladium alloys determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 657
M.G. Albrecht, J.F. Evans and J.A. Creighton, The nature of an electrochemically roughened silver surface and its role in promoting anomalous Raman scattering intensity 75 (1978) L777
P.J. Adelmann, H.F. Helbig and A.W. Czanderna, Yields of H^+ and He^+ at the energy for elastic scattering from $H_2^+ + {}^3He^+$ incident on Ag and Pd 76 (1978) 102
G.P. Schwartz, Segregation studies in Pd–Ag 76 (1978) 113
P. Ferguson, R.F. Wallis, M. Belakhovsky, J.P. Jadot and J. Tomkinson, Surface plasma waves in silver and gold 76 (1978) 483
I.E. Wachs and R.J. Madix, The oxidation of methanol on silver (110) catalyst 76 (1978) 531

H. Albers, W.J.J. van der Wal, O.L.J. Gijzeman and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometry–LEED study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ag(110) 77 (1978) 1
A.P. Janssen and J.A. Venables, The effect of backscattered electrons on the resolution of scanning Auger microscopy 77 (1978) 351
M. Yabumoto, K. Watanabe and T. Yamashina, An AES study of surface segregation of Ag–Au alloys with ion bombardment and annealing 77 (1978) 615
M. Nègre, J. Mischler, N. Bénazeth, C. Noguera and D. Spanjaard, Diffraction effects in the angular distribution of secondary electrons emitted under ionic bombardment of a (111) surface of silver: experimental results and theoretical model 78 (1978) 174
G.J. Kovacs, Sulphide formation on evaporated Ag films 78 (1978) L245
M. Domke, E. Hummel and J.H. Block, Temperature effects on appearance potentials of gas phase field ions 78 (1978) 307
T.E. Furtak and J.K. Sass, Crystallographic anisotropy in the decay of surfaces plasmons to photoelectrons 78 (1978) 591
P.J. Goddard and R.M. Lambert, Surface crystallography of rubidium on Ag(111), and the chemical reactivity of nitric oxide on rubidium-dosed silver 79 (1979) 93
D.M. Kolb and W.N. Hansen, Electroreflectance spectra of emersed metal electrodes 79 (1979) 205
M. Alff and W. Moritz, Structure of the Ag(110) surface determined by using averaged LEED intensities 80 (1979) 24
J. Massies, P. Etienne and N.T. Linh, The interaction of silver and aluminium on gallium arsenide (001) surfaces: a study by MBE and associated techniques 80 (1979) 550

Sodium

P.J. Goddard, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of bromine on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(111) 71 (1978) 351
P.J. Goddard, J. West and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption, coadsorption and reactivity of sodium and nitric oxide on Ag(111) 71 (1978) 447

Solid–electrolyte interface

W.L. Ahlgren and S.O. Sari, Optical and electrical experiments at some transition-metal oxide foil–electrolyte interfaces 76 (1978) 148
C.N. Sayers and N.R. Armstrong, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy of TiO_2 and other titantate electrodes and various standard titanium oxide materials: surface compositional changes of the TiO_2 electrode during photoelectrolysis 77 (1978) 301
R. Kofman, P. Cheyssac and J. Richard, Anisotropic surface effects in Au and Cu monocrystals 77 (1978) 537
A. Hamelin and J.-P. Bellier, Iodide ion adsorption on gold dependence on electrode crystallographic orientation 78 (1978) 159
T.E. Furtak and J.K. Sass, Crystallographic anisotropy in the decay of surface plasmons to photoelectrons 78 (1978) 591
D.M. Kolb and W.N. Hansen, Electroreflectance spectra of emersed metal electrodes 79 (1979) 205

J.-P. Ganon, C. Nguyen Van Huong et J. Clavilier, Etude de l'adsorption électrochimique de l'oxygène sur des lames minces d'or par la mesure de leur résistance électrique 79 (1979) 245
E. El Halouani, H. Traore, G. Allais et A. Deschanvres, Mesures de capacité d'interface d'électrodes de $Ga_{1-x}Al_xAs$ et de $GaAs_{1-x}P_x$ 79 (1979) 498
H.J. Lewerenz, J.K. Sass, E. Piltz and H. Neff, Low energy investigations of photoemission from indirect optical excitations 80 (1979) 141
G. Blondeau, M. Froelicher, V. Jovancicevic and A. Hugot-Le Goff, Applications of electroreflectance in three-media model 80 (1979) 151

Sputtering

N. Saeki and R. Shimizu, Thickness and in-depth composition profile of altered layer caused on Cu–Ni alloy surface due to preferential sputtering 71 (1978) 479
G. Blaise, O. Lyon and C. Roques-Carmes, Sputtering and secondary ion emission of a two-phase system composed of small oxide precipitates dispersed in a copper matrix 71 (1978) 630
P.S. Ho, Effects of enhanced diffusion on preferred sputtering of homogeneous alloy surfaces 72 (1978) 253
R.J. MacDonald, R.F. Garrett and P.J. Martin, Photon emission from sputtered atoms – the observation of apparent local thermodynamic equilibrium in the excitation 75 (1978) L155
I.S.T. Tsong, Reply to "Photon emission from sputered atoms – the observation of apparent local thermodynamic equilibrium in the excitation" by R.J. MacDonald, R.F. Garrett and P.J. Martin 75 (1978) L159
J.Y. Cavaille and M. Drechsler, Surface self-diffusion by ion impact 75 (1978) 342
K. Goto, T. Koshikawa, K. Ishikawa and R. Shimizu, Preferential sputtering of coevaporated Cu–Ni film associated with altered layer 75 (1978) L373
H. Windawi and J.R. Katzer, H_2^+ ion induced desorption of sulfur adsorbed on polycrystalline Ni surfaces 75 (1978) L761
G.E. McGuire, Effects of ion sputtering on semiconductor surfaces 76 (1978) 130
D.E. Harrison, Jr., P.W. Kelly, B.J. Garrison and N. Winograd, Low energy ion impact phenomena on single crystal surfaces 76 (1978) 311
H. Oechsner, H. Schoof and E. Stumpe, Sputtering of Ta_2O_5 by Ar^+ ions at energies below 1 keV 76 (1978) 343
H.G. Prival, A model of the ion sputtering process 76 (1978) 443
Z. Šroubek, J. Zavadil, F. Kubec and K. Ždánský, Model of ionization of atoms sputtered from solids 77 (1978) 603
M. Yabumoto, K. Watanabe and T. Yamashina, An AES study of surface segregation of Ag–Au alloys with ion bombardment and annealing 77 (1978) 615
I. Jäger, The influence of surface diffusion on the results of surface analysis – a model calculation 78 (1978) 93
P. Williams and C.A. Evans, Jr., Anomalous enhancement of negative sputtered ion emission by oxygen 78 (1978) 324
T. Koshikawa, K. Goto, N. Saeki, T. Shimizu and E. Sugata, Preferential sputtering of Cu–Ni alloys at low temperature using lower energy Auger electron spectra 79 (1979) 461
R. Smith and J.M. Walls, The development of surface topography during depth profiling in Auger electron spectroscopy 80 (1979) 557
W. Husinsky and R. Bruckmüller, Energy spectra of sputtered Na atoms from bombardment of NaCl with 20 keV rare gas ions 80 (1979) 637

Steel

J.E. Greene and J.L. Zilko, The nature of the transition region formed between dc-based rf sputtered TiC films and steel substrates 72 (1978) 109
T. Smith, D.H. Kaelble and C.L. Hamermesh, Mechanism of plasma polymerization: the effect of substrate topography 76 (1978) 203
R.J. MacDonald and R.F. Garrett, A method of quantitative analysis based on ion bombardment induced secondary ion and photon emission 78 (1978) 371
Y.S. Ng and T.T. Tsong, ToF atom-probe FIM investigation of surface segregation in dilute alloys 78 (1978) 419

Strontium titanate

R. Miller, D.L. Begley, G.A. Ward, R.W. Alexander and R.J. Bell, Propagation of surface electromagnetic waves in $SrTiO_3$ 71 (1978) 491
C.N. Sayers and N.R. Armstrong, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy of TiO_2 and other titanate electrodes and various standard titanium oxide materials: surface compositional changes of the TiO_2 electrode during photoelectrolysis 77 (1978) 301

Sulphur

D. Aberdam, R. Baudoing, E. Blanc and C. Gaubert, Angular resolved Auger emission from crystal surfaces: new experimental results and predictions from a simple model 71 (1978) 279
T. Matsudaira and M. Onchi, Angular distributions of Auger electron emission; clean and gas-adsorbed polycrystalline Ni surfaces 72 (1978) 53
S.P. Walch and W.A. Goddard III, Theoretical studies of the bonding of sulfur to models of the (100) surface of nickel 72 (1978) 645
W.C. Turkenburg, R.G. Smeenk and F.W. Saris, Investigations of surface relaxation and surface composition of Ni(110) by medium energy ion scattering spectroscopy 74 (1978) 181
A. Steinbrunn, P. Dumas et J.C. Colson, Etude par spectroscopie Auger, diffraction d'électrons lents et rapides des premiers stades de la sulfuration de la face (100) de NiO par H_2S 74 (1978) 201
K.D. Rendulic and A. Winkler, The initial sticking coefficient of hydrogen on sulfur- and oxygen-covered polycrystalline nickel surfaces 74 (1978) 318
H. Windawi and J.R. Katzer, H_2^+ ion induced desorption of sulfur adsorbed on polycrystalline Ni surfaces 75 (1978) L761
G.P. Schwartz, Segregation studies in Pd–Ag 76 (1978) 113
R. Hertlein, R. Weissmann and K. Müller, Calculation of the angular dependence of the multi-center Auger matrix element 77 (1978) 118
P.D. Johnson and T.A. Delchar, Electron ejection by helium metastable atoms incident on the clean and chalcogen covered Ni(100) surface 77 (1978) 400
G.J. Kovacs, Sulphide formation on evaporated Ag films 78 (1978) L245
Y. Gauthier, D. Aberdam and R. Baudoing, Crystallography by LEED. IV. Application of the iso-intensity map method to the Ni(100)-(1$\bar{1}$,11)-S system 78 (1978) 339
E.G. McRae, D. Aberdam, R. Baudoing and Y. Gauthier, Electronic surface resonances of Ni(001) and Ni(001)c(2 × 2)S observed by LEED 78 (1978) 518
S. Andersson, Surface vibrations of oxygen and sulphur in the p(2 × 2) and c(2 × 2) structures on Ni(100) 79 (1979) 385

Surface composition

R.G. Donnelly and T.S. King, Surface composition and surface cluster size distribution of Cu–Ni alloys via a Monte Carlo method 74 (1978) 89
W.C. Turkenburg, R.G. Smeenk and F.W. Saris, Investigations of surface relaxation and surface composition of Ni(110) by medium energy ion scattering spectroscopy 74 (1978) 181
D.T. Ling, J.N. Miller, I. Lindau, W.E. Spicer and P.M. Stefan, Oscillations in the compositional depth profile of Cu/Ni alloys: a study by UPS 74 (1978) 612
I. Jäger, The influence of the cooling rate on interface segregation 74 (1978) 656
F.J. Kuijers, B.M. Tieman and V. Ponec, The surface composition of platinum–palladium alloys determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 657
G.P. Schwartz, Segregation studies in Pd–Ag 76 (1978) 113
P. Drathen, W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Composition and structure of differently prepared GaAs(100) surfaces studied by LEED and AES 77 (1978) L162
C.N. Sayers and N.R. Armstrong, X-ray photoelectron spectrosocopy of TiO_2 and other titanate electrodes and various standard titanium oxide materials: surface compositional changes of the TiO_2 electrode during photoelectrolysis 77 (1978) 301

Surface conductivity, see also Field effect

R.J. Berry, Study of multilayer surface oxidation of platinum by electrical resistance technique 76 (1978) 415
B. Caroli, C. Caroli and B. Roulet, A microscopic calculation of the electrical conductivity of thin films at low adsorption coverage 78 (1978) 79
C. Pariset et J.P. Chauvineau, Influence de l'adsorption métalliques sur la résistivité électrique de films minces d'or 78 (1978) 478

Surface defects

H.A. Kasim, J.A.D. Matthew and B. Green, Electronic structure of the surface F centre in ionic crystals 74 (1978) 109
V.M. Bermudez, Vacuum-ultraviolet radiation damage in the KcL surface – application of combined spectroscopic ellipsometry and reflectometry 74 (1978) 568
K. Schwidtal, SiO_2 surface defect centers studied by AES 77 (1978) 523
P. Masri et L. Lassabatère, Méthode simple de calcul des variations de l'entropie de vibration et des déplacements carrés moyens des atoms dues aux défauts dans les cristaux 79 (1979) 289

Surface diffusion

O.L.J. Gijzeman, F.C. Schouten and G.A. Bootsma, Comment on "Bulk-to-surface precipitation and surface diffusion of carbon on polycrystalline nickel" by J.F. Mojica and L.L. Levenson 71 (1978) 174
H. Roux, A. Piquet, G. Pralong, R. Uzan and M. Drechsler, Adsorption diffusion and self-diffusion on tungsten surfaces with adsorbed palladium 71 (1978) 375
M. Bowker and D.A. King, Adsorbate diffusion on single crystal surfaces. I. The influence of lateral interactions 71 (1978) 583
M. Bowker and D.A. King, Adsorbate diffusion of single crystal surfaces. II. Extension to next nearest neighbour interactions 72 (1978) 208
R.B. Clarkson and R.G. Kooser, Molecular motion on surfaces as investigated by saturation transfer EPR 74 (1978) 325

J.Y. Cavaille and M. Drechsler, Surface self-diffusion by ion impact 75 (1978) 342
H. Morikawa, T. Suzuki, T. Terao and Y. Yashiro, FIM observation of an iron deposited tungsten tip 75 (1978) 538
S. Efrima and H. Metiu, The diffusion equation for an atom on a solid surface 75 (1978) 721
H.P. Bonzel and E.E. Latta, Surface self-diffusion on Ni(110): temperature dependence and directional anisotropy 76 (1978) 275
I. Jäger, The influence of surface diffusion on the results of surface analysis – a model calculation 78 (1978) 93
T. Halicioglu, An atomistic calculation of two-dimensional diffusion of a Pt adatom on a Pt(110) surface 79 (1979) L346
J.-R. Chen and R. Gomer, Mobility of oxygen on the (110) plane of tungsten 79 (1979) 413

Surface energy, see Surface tension

Surface morphology

R. Kötz and H.J. Lewerenz, The influence of surface microtopography in metallic electroreflectance 78 (1978) L233

Surface phonons

G. Benedek and F. Galimberti, Surface lattice dynamics of potassium halides 71 (1978) 87
T.S. Chen and F.W. de Wette, Influence of surface relaxation on the surface vibrational modes of some ionic crystals 74 (1978) 373
J.A. Barker and W.A. Steele, Response functions for crystals and surfaces, with applications to surface scattering 74 (1978) 596
R.E. Allen, A general green function method for calculating electronic structure and vibrational modes at surfaces 76 (1978) 91

Surface photovoltage

J. Łagowski, H.C. Gatos, R. Homstrom and C.L. Balestra, Interaction of ZnO surfaces with oxygen after illumination in the presence of CO and O_2 76 (1978) L575

Surface plasmons

R.J. Baird, C.S. Fadley, S.M. Goldberg, P.J. Feibelman and M. Šunjić, The angular dependence of plasmon loss features in XPS-spectra from polycrystalline aluminum: clean surfaces and effects of oxygen adsorption 72 (1978) 495
I. Pockrand, Surface plasma oscillations at silver surfaces with thin transparent and absorbing coatings 72 (1978) 577
V.G. Litovchenko, Characteristics of quasi-two-dimensional excitons and plasmons at various concentrations 73 (1978) 446
I. Pockrand, J.D. Swalen, J.G. Gordon II and M.R. Philpott, Surface plasmon spectroscopy of organic monolayer assemblies 74 (1978) 237
P. Ferguson, R.F. Wallis, M. Belakhovsky, J.P. Jadot and J. Tomkinson, Surface plasma waves in silver and gold 76 (1978) 483
I.P. Koval, Yu.N. Krynko, P.V. Melnik, N.G. Nakhodkin and A.I. Shaldervan, The determination of electron mean free paths in solids by depth and angular dependences of inelastically scattered electron spectra 77 (1978) 40
B.G. Martin, A.A. Maradudin and R.F. Wallis, Theory of damped surface

magnetoplasmons in n-type InSb 77 (1978) 416
T.E. Furtak and J.K. Sass, Crystallographic anisotropy in the decay of surface plasmons to photoelectrons 78 (1978) 591
D. Norman and D.P. Woodruff, Plasmon loss structure in synchrotron radiation photoemission from Mg films 79 (1979) 76
J.J. Pireaux, J. Ghijsen, J.W. McGowan, J. Verbist and R. Caudano, Surface plasmon spectroscopy: photoelectron spectra from adsorbates on aluminium 80 (1979) 488

Surface roughness

A. Gelb and M.J. Cardillo, Classical trajectory calculations of the dissociation of hydrogen on copper. III. The effect of surface roughness 75 (1978) 199
T. Smith, D.H. Kaelble and C.L. Hamermesh, Mechanism of plasma polymerization: the effect of substrate topography 76 (1978) 203

Surface segregation

F. Garbassi and G. Parravano, Surface composition and oxygen chemisorption on Ag–Pd alloys 71 (1978) 42
I. Jäger, The influence of the cooling rate on interface segregation 74 (1978) 656
J.L. Morán-López and K.H. Bennermann, On the selective catalytic behaviour of the Cu–Ni alloy surface 75 (1978) 167
G.P. Schwartz, Segregation studies in Pd–Ag 76 (1978) 113
S. Hofmann and J. Erlewein, A model of the kinetics and equilibria of surface segregation in the monolayer regime 77 (1978) 591
M. Yabumoto, K. Watanabe and T. Yamashina, An AES study of surface segregation of Ag–Au alloys with ion bombardment and annealing 77 (1978) 615
Y.S. Ng and T.T. Tsong, ToF atom-probe FIM investigation of surface segregation in dilute alloys 78 (1978) 419
J.L. Morán-López and L.M. Falicov, Segregation and short-range order properties at the boundaries of two-dimensional bimetallic clusters 79 (1979) 109
M.P. Seah, Surface science in metallurgy 80 (1979) 8
A. Crucq, L. Degols, G. Lienard and A. Frennet, Calculation of the surface composition of binary alloys by the regular solution theory; analysis of parameters involved and surface relaxation effects 80 (1979) 78
J.C. Vedrine, H. Praliaud, P. Meriaudeau and M. Che, Oxidation state and surface segregation of Mo ions in titania catalysts evidenced by ESR, UV and ESCA techniques 80 (1979) 101

Surface states

L.C. Snyder and Z. Wasserman, Molecular SCF calculations to model (111) surface states and relaxation of diamond 71 (1978) 407
B. Laks and C.E.T. Conçalves da Silva, Spectral density of surface states for TiO and VO: (001) surface 71 (1978) 563
G. Allan, Surface electronic structure of antiferromagnetic chromium 74 (1978) 79
A.J. Thakkar and M. Steślicka, Model studies of the Tamm-like and field-sustained surface states of germanium 74 (1978) 168
P.K. Kashkarov, V.F. Kiselev and S.N. Kozlov, Investigation of slow surface states on a real germanium surface by the optical excitation technique 75 (1978) 231

R.E. Allen, A general green function method for calculating electronic structure and vibrational modes at surfaces 76 (1978) 91
J.E. Inglesfield, The electronic structure of surfaces with the matching green function method. I. General formalism 76 (1978) 355
J.E. Inglesfield, The electronic structure of surfaces with the matching green function method. II. fcc and bcc transition metal surfaces 76 (1978) 379
B. Djafari-Rouhani, L. Dobrzynski and M. Lannoo, Surface and interface states of (111) faces of semiconductors 78 (1978) 24
R. Garron, États de surface du sodium dans l'approximation des électrons quasi-libres 79 (1979) 489
M. Pfuff, Selfconsistent model calculations of electronic states at transition metal surfaces: influence of s electrons 80 (1979) 125
B. Djafari-Rouhani, L. Dobrzynski, F. Flores, M. Lanoo and C. Tejedor, Interface states at (111) heterojunctions 80 (1979) 134
M.C. Desjonquères and F. Cytot-Lackmann, Electronic structure of the c(2 × 2) and p(2 × 2) oxygen overlayer on Ni (100) 80 (1979) 208

Surface stress

E.P. Jacobs and G. Dorda, Mechanical stress at the (111) Si surface covered by SiO_2 and Al–SiO_2 layers 73 (1978) 357
J.A. Appelbaum and D.R. Hamann, Theory of reconstruction induced subsurface strain – application to Si(100) 74 (1978) 21
M. Kusaka, Electrical properties of metal-piezoelectric semiconductor interface under stress 78 (1978) 209

Surface structure, see also Low energy electron diffraction

J.A. Appelbaum and D.R. Hamann, Theory of reconstruction induced subsurface strain – application to Si(100) 74 (1978) 21
H.A. Kassim, J.A.D. Matthew and B. Green, Electronic structure of the surface F centre in ionic crystals 74 (1978) 109
W.C. Turkenburg, R.G. Smeenk and F.W. Saris, Investigations of surface relaxation and surface composition of Ni(110) by medium energy ion scattering spectroscopy 74 (1978) 181
M.R. Welton-Cook and M. Prutton, A simple shell model calculation of the differential ionic relaxation of the MgO(100) surface 74 (1978) 276
T.S. Chen and F.W. de Wette, Influence of surface relaxation on the surface vibrational modes of some ionic crystals 74 (1978) 373
T.D. Poppendieck, T.C. Ngoc and M.B. Webb, An electron diffraction study of the structure of silicon (100) 75 (1978) 287
T.W. Orent, S.D. Bader and M.B. Brodsky, Reconstruction of UIr_3(100) 75 (1978) L385
Z. Bochyński, Surface and near-surface structure of silicate glasses 76 (1978) 160
C.-M. Chan, P.A. Thiel, J.T. Yates, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The geometrical and vibrational properties of the Rh(111) surface 76 (1978) 296
D.C. Frost, S. Hengrasmee, K.A.R. Mitchell, F.R. Shepherd and P.R. Watson, The structure of the clean (110) surface of rhodium 76 (1978) L585
L.C. Snyder and Z. Wasserman, Molecular SCF calculations to model (III) surface relaxation of silicon 77 (1978) 52
M. Maglietta, E. Zanazzi, U. Bardi, F. Jona, D.W. Jepsen and P.M. Marcus LEED analysis of the Co {001} c(2 × 2)-O structure 77 (1978) 101

P. Drathen, W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Composition and structure of differently prepared GaAs(100) surfaces studied by LEED and AES 77 (1978) L162
T.N. Taylor and W.P. Ellis, A LEED study of UO_2(~100) vicinal surfaces 77 (1978) 321
C.-M. Chan, S.L. Cunningham, K.L. Luke, W.H. Weinberg and S.P. Withrow, Determination of the atomic arrangement of the unreconstructed Ir(110) surface by low-energy electron diffraction 78 (1978) 15
J.A. Davies, D.P. Jackson, N. Matsunami, P.R. Norton and J.U. Andersen, Temperature dependence of Pt(111) surface relaxation 78 (1978) 274
Y. Gauthier, D. Aberdam and R. Baudoing, Crystallography by LEED, IV. Application of the iso-intensity map method to the Ni(100)-(1$\bar{1}$,11)-S system 78 (1978) 339
C.-M. Chan, K.L. Luke, M.A. Van Hove, W.H. Weinberg and S.P. Withrow, The structure of the c(2 × 2) oxygen overlayer on the unreconstructed (110) surface of iridium 78 (1978) 386
S.K.S. Ma, F.W. de Wette and G.P. Alldredge, Surface relaxation and thermal expansion for the (001) face of α-Fe and Cu 78 (1978) 598
J. Kirschner and R. Feder, Surface structure determination by LEED rotation diagrams; application to the surface relaxation of W(001) 79 (1979) 176
J.F. van der Veen, R.G. Smeenk, R.M. Tromp and F.W. Saris, The effect of oxygen coverage on surface relaxation of Ni(110) measured by medium energy ion scattering 79 (1979) 212
J.F. van der Veen, R.G. Smeenk, R.M. Tromp and F.W. Saris, Relaxation effects and thermal vibrations in a Pt(111) surface measured by medium energy ion scattering 79 (1979) 219
M.A. Van Hove, Progress in surface crystallography 80 (1979) 1
M.P. Seah, Surface science in metallurgy 80 (1979) 8
M. Alff and W. Moritz, Structure of the Ag(110) surface determined by using average LEED intensities 80 (1979) 24
L.J. Clarke, Surface structure of Mo(001) determined by LEED; a new and efficient method 80 (1979) 32
B. Lang, Carbon surfaces: relation between secondary electron spectrum and long-range order 80 (1979) 38
P.P. Auer and W. Mönch, Cleaved Si(111) surfaces: geometrical and annealing behaviour 80 (1979) 45
W.S. Verwoerd and F.J. Kok, Relaxation and reconstruction of Si and diamond (111) surfaces using X_4H_9 clusters 80 (1979) 89
P. Johansson and H. Hjelmberg, Charge density oscillations around a hydrogen adatom on simple metal surfaces and their importance for adatom–adatom interaction 80 (1979) 171

Surface tension

G.D. Halsey, Surface tension and spreading pressure of mobile and registered monolayers 72 (1978) 1
J.G. Dash, J. Suzanne, H. Shechter and R.E. Peierls, Note on the spreading pressure of an adsorbed film 72 (1978) 219

Surface thermodynamics

J.A. Venables and P.S. Schabes-Retchkiman, Misfit dislocations and lattice parameters of adsorbed xenon and krypton monolayers on graphite 71 (1978) 27

M.J. de Oliveira and R.B. Griffiths, Lattice-gas model of multilayer adsorption 71 (1978) 687
G.D. Halsey, Surface tension and spreading pressure of mobile and registered monolayers 72 (1978) 1
I. Jäger, The influence of the cooling rate on interface segregation 74 (1978) 656
M. Matecki, A. Thomy and X. Duval, Critical and triple point temperatures of the first adsorbed layer of nitric oxide on graphite, boron nitride and lamellar halides 77 (1978) 142
W.Y. Ching, D.L. Huber, M.G. Lagally and G.-C. Wang, Order–disorder transformations in chemisorbed layers: oxygen on W(110) 77 (1978) 550
S. Hofmann and J. Erlewein, A model of the kinetics and equilibria of surface segregation in the monolayer regime 77 (1978) 591
F.F. Abraham, N.-H. Tsai and G.M. Pound, A computer simulation of an amorphous thin film on a crystalline substrate 78 (1978) 181
J.L. Morán-López and L.M. Falicov, Segregation and short-range order properties at the boundaries of two-dimensional bimetallic clusters 79 (1979) 109
P. Masri et L. Lassabatère, Méthode simple de calcul des variations de l'entropie de vibration et des déplacements carrés moyens des atoms dues aux défauts dans les cristaux 79 (1979) 289

Tantalum

V.D. Belov, Yu.K. Ustinov and A.P. Komar, Carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide interaction with tantalum 72 (1978) 390
H.-C. Chang and W.H. Weinberg, An analysis of modulated molecular beam mass spectrometry applied to nonlinear systems 72 (1978) 617
E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259

Tantalum oxide

H. Oechsner, H. Schoof and E. Stumpe, Sputtering of Ta_2O_5 by Ar^+ ions at energies below 1 keV 76 (1978) 343

Tellurium

R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Tellurium adsorption on single crystal faces of molybdenum and tungsten field emitters 71 (1978) 185
M. von Ortenberg, J. Tuchendler, R. Silbermann and J.C. Tuillier, Frequency dependence of the surface cyclotron resonance of tellurium 73 (1978) 496
J. Bouat and J.C. Thuillier, Surface quantum transport in tellurium inversion layers 73 (1978) 528
R.G. Musket, Studies of clean and oxidized tellurium surfaces 74 (1978) 423
M. Auboiroux, D. Marchand, A.P. Legrand et J.C. Thuillier, Examen des faces $(10\bar{1}0)$ et $(12\bar{1}0)$ du sélénium par diffraction d'électrons lents 78 (1978) 104

Thermal desorption, see also Flash desorption

R.G. Jones and D.L. Perry, The chemisorption of mercury on tungsten (100): adsorption and desorption kinetics, equilibrium properties and surface structure 71 (1978) 59
R. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties, coad-

sorption and surface structural chemistry of chlorine and oxygen on Ag(331) 71 (1978) 107
W.J. Lo, Y.W. Chung and G.A. Somorjai, Electron spectroscopy studies of the chemisorption of O_2, H_2 and H_2O on the $TiO_2(100)$ surfaces with varied stoichiometry: evidence for the photogeneration of Ti^{+3} and for its importance in chemisorption 71 (1978) 199
J.L. Gland, Adsorption and decomposition of nitric oxide and ammonia on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 71 (1978) 327
P.J. Goddard, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of bromine on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(111) 71 (1978) 351
R. Ducros, M. Housley, M. Alnot and A. Cassuto, Ethylene and acetylene adsorption on rhenium polycrystalline and Re(0001) surfaces 71 (1978) 433
P.J. Goddard, J. West and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption, coadsorption, and reactivity of sodium and nitric oxide on Ag(111) 71 (1978) 447
R.F. Roose and G. Offergeld, Light emission during adsorption and desorption of oxygen on magnesium oxide 71 (1978) 462
E. Bauer, H. Poppa, P.R. Davis and Y. Viswanath, The co-adsorption of copper and oxygen on a tungsten $\{100\}$ surface 71 (1978) 503
D.G. Castner, B.A. Sexton and G.A. Somorjai, LEED and thermal desorption studies of small molecules (H_2, O_2, CO, CO_2, NO, C_2H_4, C_2H_2 and C) chemisorbed on the rhodium (111) and (100) surfaces 71 (1978) 519
E. Bauer and T. Engel, Adsorption of oxygen on W(110). II. The high coverage range 71 (1978) 695
I.R. Lauks and M. Green, Preparation of clean $\{10\bar{1}0\}$ ZnO surfaces 71 (1978) 735
J.-P. Candy, P. Fouilloux et M. Primet, Adsorption d'hydrogène entre 300 et 873 K sur un catalyseur Pt/MgO 72 (1978) 167
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Cohesive energy of the two-dimensional Si(111)-3 × 1 Ag and Si(111)$\sqrt{3}$-R(30°)Ag phases of the silver-(deposit)–silicon(111)(substrate) system 72 (1978) 405
P.D. Reed, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption of nitric oxide on ruthenium (101) 72 (1978) 423
M. Alnot, J. Fusy et A. Cassuto, Oxygène adsorbé sur platine; résultats expérimentaux et modèle d'interprétation 72 (1978) 467
W. Erley and H. Wagner, Thermal decomposition of CO on a stepped Ni surface 74 (1978) 333
K. Yoshida and G.A. Somorjai, The chemisorption of CO, CO_2, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, H_2 and NH_3 on the clean Fe(100) and (111) crystal surfaces 75 (1978) 46
K.M. Hong and J. Noolandi, Time-dependent escape rate from a potential well 75 (1978) 561
J.L. Gland and V.N. Korchak, The adsorption of oxygen on a stepped platinum single crystal surface 75 (1978) 733
T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., The adsorption of cycloparaffins on Ru(001) as studied by the temperature programmed desorption and electron stimulated desorption 76 (1978) 397
T.E. Felter and P.J. Estrup, Adsorption of carbon monoxide on the molybdenum (100) surface 76 (1978) 464
I.F. Wachs and R.J. Madix, The oxidation of methanol on a silver (110) catalyst 76 (1978) 531
J.E. Demuth, On the conversion of ethylene to acetylene on Ni(111) 76 (1978) L603
H. Hopster and H. Ibach, Adsorption of CO on Pt(111) and Pt 6(111) × (111) studied by high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy and

thermal desorption spectroscopy 77 (1978) 109
M.P. López and J.M. López Sancho, Interaction of methane with polycrystalline tungsten 77 (1978) L167
K.A. Prior, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Surface chemistry of the non-basal planes of cobalt: the structure, stability, and reactivity of Co(10$\bar{1}$2)–CO 77 (1978) 193
K.J. Rawlings, B.J. Hopkins and S.D. Foulias, The adsorption of acetylene on W(100) at room temperature: an electron spectroscopic study 77 (1978) 561
J.L. Taylor and W.H. Weinberg, A method for assessing the coverage dependence of kinetic parameters: application to carbon monoxide desorption from iridium (110) 78 (1978) 259
J.L. Taylor and W.H. Weinberg, The effect of time delays in thermal desorption mass spectrometry 78 (1978) L508
J.P. Cowin, D.J. Auerbach, C. Becker and L. Wharton, Measurement of fast desorption kinetics of D_2 from tungsten by laser induced thermal desorption 78 (1978) 545
P.J. Goddard and R.M. Lambert, Surface crystallography of rubidium on Ag(111), and the chemical reactivity of nitric oxide on rubidium-dosed silver 79 (1979) 93
J.L. Taylor, D.E. Ibbotson and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the (110) surface of iridium 79 (1979) 349
J.B. Benziger and R.J. Madix, The decomposition of formic acid on Ni(100) 79 (1979) 394
M. Bettini and H.J. Richter, Oxidation in air and thermal desorption on $Pb_{0.8}Sn_{0.2}Te$ surfaces 80 (1979) 334
J.E. Demuth, The reaction of ethylene and acetylene with Pt(111) at room temperature: the formation of vinyl-like species 80 (1979) 367
M.-G. Barthès and G.E. Rhead, Adsorption and desorption of lead on low index and stepped copper surfaces 80 (1979) 421
J.C. Bertolini and B. Imelik, Coadsorption of carbon monoxide and hydrogen on a Ni(111) surface: influence of the "surface carbide" 80 (1979) 586

Thermionic emission

A. Berrada, J.P. Mercurio, J. Etourneau, F. Alexandre, J.B. Theeten and T.M. Duc, Thermionic emission properties of LaB_6 and CeB_6 in connection with their surface states; examination by XPS, Auger spectroscopy and the Kelvin method 72 (1978) 177

Thin films

G. Wedler and H. Schneck, The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films 72 (1978) 264
T.P. Darby, D.Y. Gaun and R.W. Balluffi, Detection of faceting on (*hk*0) surfaces of thin gold films by diffraction in the electron microscope at 100 kV 72 (1978) 357
S. Sinharoy, M.A. Smith and L.L. Levenson, Thermal decomposition of nickel carbide thin films 72 (1978) 710
H.H. Soonpaa, Thin crystal as a 2D system 73 (1978) 90
M. Janai, I. Riess and P.S. Rudman, Substrate dependence of photooxidation of amorphous As_2S_3 thin films 74 (1978) 13
W. Gaebler, K. Jacobi and W. Ranke, The structure and electronic properties of thin palladium films on zinc oxide studied by AES and UPS 75 (1978) 355

S. Sche and H.M. Fijnaut, Dynamics of thin free liquid films stabilized with ionic surfactants 76 (1978) 186
J.M. Khan and D.M. Makowiecki, Investigation of room-temperature oxidation of aluminum thin films by scanning high-energy electron diffraction 77 (1978) L155
B. Kasemo and E. Törnqvist, Quartz crystal microbalance measurements of O/Ti and CO/Ti atom ratios on very thin Ti films 77 (1978) 209
B. Caroli, C. Caroli and B. Roulet, A microscopic calculation of the electrical conductivity of thin films at low adsorption coverage 78 (1978) 79
F.F. Abraham, N.-H. Tsai and G.M. Pound, A computer simulation of an amorphous thin film on a crystalline substrate 78 (1978) 181
T. Yamaguchi and H. Takahashi, Highly sensitive investigation of initial growth process of sodium films by multiple-attenuated-total-reflection spectroscopy 78 (1978) 295
C. Pariset et J.P. Chauvineau, Influence de l'adsorption métallique sur la résistivité électrique de films minces d'or 78 (1978) 478
Z. Bastl, Comments on "The influence of CO adsorption on the galvanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films" by G. Wedler and H. Schneck 79 (1979) L617
G. Wedler and H. Schneck, Reply to the Comments of Z. Bastl on "The influence of CO adsorption on the gavanomagnetic and magnetic properties of evaporated nickel films" 79 (1979) L621
J.P. Jones and C. Patel, The effect of adsorbed nitrogen on the metallic interface 80 (1979) 265
M. Perakh and A. Peled, Light-temperature interference governing the inverse/combined photoadsorption and photodeposition of a-selenium films 80 (1979) 430
Diep-The-Hung and J.C.S. Lévy, Critical angle of external magnetic field for surface spin waves in thin ferromagnetic films 80 (1979) 512

Thorium

R. Bastaz, C.A. Colmenares and G.A. Somorjai, Electron induced luminescence as a technique for studying the adsorption of oxygen and the oxidation of thorium 71 (1978) 397

Tin

P. Gas and J. Bernardini, Equilibrium intergranular segregation and diffusion in Ag–Sn (0–6%) alloys 72 (1978) 365
S. Hofmann and J. Erlewein, A model of the kinetics and equilibria of surface segregation in the monolayer regime 77 (1978) 591
C. Argile and G.E. Rhead, Preparation and properties of binary metal monolayers. II. Pb and Sn on Al(100) 78 (1978) 125

Tin telluride

M. Bettini and H.J. Richter, Oxidation in air and thermal desorption on PbTe, SnTe and $Pb_{0.8}Sn_{0.2}Te$ surfaces 80 (1979) 334

Titanium

W.J. Lo, Y.W. Chung and G.A. Somorjai, Electron spectroscopy studies of the chemisorption of O_2, H_2 and H_2O on the $TiO_2(100)$ surfaces with

varied stoichiometry: evidence for the photogeneration of Ti^{+3} and for its importance in chemisorption 71 (1978) 199
D. Brousseau, J. Frandon, A. Oustry et A. Escaut, Effet de l'oxidation en surface et en volume sur les spectres de pertes caractéristiques d'énergie d'électrons dans les couches minces de titane 71 (1978) 679
N.A. Surplice and W. Brearley, The effect of carbon monoxide on the work function of evaporated films of titanium and erbium 72 (1978) 84
E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259
B. Kasemo and E. Törnqvist, Quartz crystal microbalance measurements of O/Ti and CO/Ti atom ratios on very thin Ti films 77 (1978) 209
G. Blondeau, M. Froelicher, V. Jovancicevic and A. Hugot-Le Goff, Applications of electroreflectance in three-media model 80 (1979) 151
P. Viaris de Lesegno and J.-F. Hennequin, Ar^+ and e^- excited argon Auger electron emission from Mg, Al, Si, GaP and Ti surfaces 80 (1979) 656

Titanium carbide

J.E. Greene and J.L. Zilko, The nature of the transition region formed between dc-based rf sputtered TiC films and steel substrates 72 (1978) 109

Titanium oxide

W.J. Lo, Y.W. Chung and G.A. Somorjai, Electron spectroscopy studies of the chemisorption of O_2, H_2 and H_2O on the $TiO_2(100)$ surfaces with varied stoichiometry: evidence for the photogeneration of Ti^{+3} and for its importance in chemisorption 71 (1978) 199
B. Laks and C.E.T. Conçalves da Silva, Spectral density of surface states for TiO and VO: (001) surface 71 (1978) 563
C.N. Sayers and N.R. Armstrong, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy of TiO_2 and other titanate electrodes and various standard titanium oxide materials: surface compositional changes of the TiO_2 electrode during photoelectrolysis 77 (1978) 301
J.C. Vedrine, H. Praliaud, P. Meriaudeau and M. Che, Oxidation state and surface segregation of Mo ions in titania catalysts evidenced by ESR, UV and ESCA techniques 80 (1979) 101
G. Blondeau, M. Froelicher, V. Jovancicevic and A. Hugot-Le Goff, Applications of electroreflectance in three-media model 80 (1979) 151

Tungsten

R.G. Jones and D.L. Perry, The chemisorption of mercury on tungsten (100): adsorption and desorption kinetics, equilibrium properties and surface structure 71 (1978) 59
P.J. Jennings and R.O. Jones, Spin-dependent features in LEED intensity curves 71 (1978) 101
M.L. Yu, The SIMS spectrum of the O–W(100) chemisorption system 71 (1978) 121
R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Tellurium adsorption on single crystal faces of molybdenum and tungsten field emitters 71 (1978) 185
S. Yamamoto, N. Saitou and S. Fukuhara, Field emission current instability induced by migrating atoms on W(310) surface 71 (1978) 191

H. Roux, A. Piquet, G. Pralong, R. Urzan and M. Drechsler, Adsorption diffusion and self-diffusion on tungsten surfaces with adsorbed palladium 71 (1978) 375
E. Bauer, H. Poppa, P.R. Davis and Y. Viswanath, The co-adsorption of copper and oxygen on a tungsten {100} surface 71 (1978) 503
E. Bauer and T. Engel, Adsorption of oxygen on W(110). II. The high coverage range 71 (1978) 695
R.A. Shigeishi, The adsorption of methane on tungsten (100) and (111) 72 (1978) 61
E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259
R.H. Prince and G.R. Floyd, Electron stimulated desorption study of oxygen adsorption on tungsten 74 (1978) 342
C. Wang and R. Gomer, Absolute coverage measurements: CO and oxygen on the (110) plane of tungsten 74 (1978) 389
O. Bisi and C. Calandra, The electronic structure of Au monolayer on (001)W 74 (1978) 541
T.H. Lee and J.W. Rabalais, Molecular orbital study of the chemisorption of carbon monoxide on a tungsten (100) surface 75 (1978) 29
A. Adnot and J.D. Carette, Adsorption of CO on W(001) by high resolution electron spectroscopy 75 (1978) 109
A. Modinos, The electronic work function of the different faces of tungsten 75 (1978) 327
A.A. Mitrjaev, O.A. Panchenko, I.I. Razgonov and V.S. Tsoi, The reflection of conduction electrons from an atomically clean surface of a tungsten crystal 75 (1978) L376
H. Morikawa, T. Suzuki, T. Terao and Y. Yashiro, FIM observation of an iron deposited tungsten tip 75 (1978) 538
Y. Teisseyre, R. Haug et R. Coelho, Emission photoélectrique d'une pointe en W ou W–Ba soumise à un champ électrique 75 (1978) 592
S. Prigge, H. Niehus and E. Bauer, Electron stimulated desorption ion energy distribution (ESDIED) and surface structure: O on W(100) 75 (1978) 635
M. Audiffren, P. Traimond, J. Bardon and M. Drechsler, A study of atom zigzag chains on the surface of tungsten 75 (1978) 751
R. Janow and N. Tzoar, Calculation of energy spectra for ESD of H^+ from H_2 adsorbed on tungsten 75 (1978) L766
P.J. Jennings, An analysis of the surface barrier structure of W(001) 75 (1978) L773
M.P. López and J.M. López Sancho, Interaction of methane with polycrystalline tungsten 77 (1978) L167
A.P. Janssen and J.A. Venables, The effect of backscattered electrons on the resolution of scanning Auger microscopy 77 (1978) 351
J. Benziger and R.J. Madix, CO/H surface complex on W(100) 77 (1978) L379
W.Y. Ching, D.L. Huber, M.G. Lagally and G.-C. Wang, Order–disorder transformations in chemisorbed layers: oxygen on W(110) 77 (1978) 550
K.J. Rawlings, B.J. Hopkins and S.D. Foulias, The adsorption of acetylene on W(100) at room temperature: an electron spectroscopic study 77 (1978) 561
O.K.T. Wu and R.P. Burns, Molecular binding states on clean and oxidized surfaces: SiO(g) + W(clean) and SiO(g) + W(oxidized) 77 (1978) 626
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Some studies of lead and iron adsorption on the W(100) surface by field emission microscopy 78 (1978) 37
J.P. Cowin, D.J. Auerbach, C. Becker and L. Wharton, Measurement of fast desorption kinetics of D_2 from tungsten by laser induced thermal desorption 78 (1978) 545
A.K. Bhattacharya, J.Q. Broughton and D.L. Perry, Ultra violet photoemission studies of CO_2 and NO adsorbed on W(100) surface 78 (1978) L689

J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. I. Adsorption of N_2, N_2O and NO_2/N_2O_4 79 (1979) 1
R.I. Masel, E. Umbach, J.C. Fuggle and D. Menzel, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of the adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen oxides on W(110) at 300 and 100 K. II. Adsorption of NO 79 (1979) 26
J. Kirschner and R. Feder, Surface structure determination by LEED rotation diagrams; application to the surface relaxation of W(001) 79 (1979) 176
A.K. Bhattacharya, A flash desorption study of the decomposition of formic acid on W(100) 79 (1979) L341
J.-R. Chen and R. Gomer, Mobility of oxygen on the (110) plane of tungsten 79 (1979) 413
H. Niehus, Adsorption of oxygen on W(111), a surface analysis with AES, LEED and angular resolved ESD emission (ESDIAD) 80 (1979) 245
J.P. Jones and C. Patel, The effect of adsorbed nitrogen on the metallic interface 80 (1979) 265
S.W. Bellard and E.M. Williams, Electron desorption cross sections with oxygen at tungsten (100) 80 (1979) 450
R.F. Willis, W. Ho and E.W. Plummer, Vibrational excitation of hydrogenic modes on tungsten by angle dependent electron-energy-loss spectroscopy 80 (1979) 593
Z. Sidorski, S. Zuber and J. Polanski, Adsorption of beryllium on (211) oriented tungsten single crystal: work function changes and energy losses of scattered electrons 80 (1979) 626

Tungsten oxide

C.M. Fu, O.K.T. Wu, P. Ho and R.P. Burns, The kinetics of Ga atom desorption from oxidized tungsten 75 (1978) L369
O.K.T. Wu and R.P. Burns, Molecular binding states on clean and oxidized surfaces: SiO(g) + W(clean) and SiO(g) + W(oxidized) 77 (1978) 626
H. Niehus, Electron stimulated desorption from ordered WO_3 layers 78 (1978) 667

Tunneling

J.T. Hall and P.K. Hansma, Adsorption and orientation of sulfonic acids on aluminum oxide: a tunneling spectroscopy study 71 (1978) 1
J.J. Quinn, G. Kawamoto and B.D. McCombe, Subband spectroscopy by surface channel tunneling 73 (1978) 190
T.E. Feuchtwang, P.H. Cutler and J. Schmit, A review of the theoretical and experimental analyses of electron spin polarization in ferromagnetic transition metals. I. Field emission, photoemission, magneto-optic Kerr effect and tunneling 75 (1978) 401
T.E. Feuchtwang, P.H. Cutler and D. Nagy, A review of the theoretical and experimental analyses of electron spin polarization in ferromagnetic transition metals. II. New theoretical results for the analyses of ESP in field emission, photoemission, and tunneling 75 (1978) 490
J.T. Hall and P.K. Hansma, Chemisorption of monocarboxylic acids on alumina: a tunneling spectroscopy study 77 (1978) 61
R. Magno and J.G. Adler, The dependence of metal–insulator–metal conductance curves on the chemisorbed ion concentration in the barrier 78 (1978) L250

Uranium

T.W. Orent, S.D. Bader and M.B. Brodsky, Reconstruction of $UIr_3(100)$ 75 (1978) L385

Uranium oxide

W.P. Ellis and T.N. Taylor, Ion-scattering structure studies of UO_2 surfaces 75 (1978) 279
T.N. Taylor and W.P. Ellis, A LEED study of UO_2(~100) vicinal surfaces 77 (1978) 321

Vanadium

E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259
A. Benninghoven, K.-H. Müller and M. Schemmer, Hydrogen detection by SIMS: hydrogen on polycrystalline vanadium 78 (1978) 565

Vanadium oxide

B. Laks and C.E.T. Gonçalves da Silva, Spectral density of surfaces states for TiO and VO: (001) surface 71 (1978) 563

Water

R.M. Pashley, Theoretical estimate of errors in ellipsometric measurement of thin films of water on slightly rough quartz surfaces 71 (1978) 139
W.J. Lo, Y.W. Chung and G.A. Somorjai, Electron spectroscopy studies of the chemisorption of O_2, H_2 and H_2O on the $TiO_2(100)$ surfaces with varied stoichiometry: evidence for the photogeneration of Ti^{+3} and for its importance in chemisorption 71 (1978) 199
D. Michel, V.B. Kazansky and V.M. Andreev, Study of the interaction between surface hydroxyls and adsorbed water molecules on porous glasses by means of infrared spectroscopy 72 (1978) 342
W. Eberhardt and C. Kunz, Oxidation of Al single crystal surfaces by exposure to O_2 and H_2O 75 (1978) 709
J.K. Gimzewski, S. Affrossman, M. Gibson, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, Oxidation of scandium by oxygen and water studied by XPS 80 (1979) 298

Work function

R.G. Jones and D.L. Perry, The chemisorption of mercury on tungsten (100): adsorption and desorption kinetics, equilibrium properties and surface structure 71 (1978) 59
R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Tellurium adsorption on single crystal faces of molybdenum and tungsten field emitters 71 (1978) 185
P.J. Goddard, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of bromine on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(111) 71 (1978) 351
H. Roux, A. Piquet, G. Pralong, R. Uzan and M. Drechsler, Adsorption diffusion and self-diffusion on tungsten surfaces with adsorbed palladium 71 (1978) 375
E. Bauer, H. Poppa, P.R. Davis and U. Viswanath, The co-adsorption of copper and oxygen on a tungsten {100} surface 71 (1978) 503

E. Bauer and T. Engel, Adsorption of oxygen on W(110). II. The high coverage range 71 (1978) 695
R.A. Shigeishi, The adsorption of methane on tungsten (100) and (111) 72 (1978) 61
N.A. Surplice and W. Brearley, The effect of carbon monoxide on the work function of evaporated films of titanium and erbium 72 (1978) 84
A. Berrada, J.P. Mercurio, J. Etourneau, F. Alexandre, J.B. Theeten and T.M. Duc, Thermionic emission properties of LaB_6 and CeB_6 in connection with their surface states; examination of XPS, Auger spectroscopy and the Kelvin method 72 (1978) 177
P. Hofmann, R. Unwin, W. Wyrobisch and A.M. Bradshaw, The adsorption and incorporation of oxygen on Cu(100) at $T \geqslant 300$ K 72 (1978) 635
D. Kohl, H. Moorman and G. Heiland, Correlated behaviour of Hall mobility and work function in the case of accumulation layers on ZnO crystals 73 (1978) 160
J.Q. Broughton and D.L. Perry, Electron binding energies in the study of adsorption by photoelectron spectroscopy: the reference level problem 74 (1978) 307
C. Wang and R. Gomer, Absolute coverage measurements: CO and oxygen on the (110) plane of tungsten 74 (1978) 389
B. Goldstein and D.J. Szostak, Characterization of clean and oxidized (100)LaB_6 74 (1978) 461
F.P. Netzer and R.A. Wille, Adsorption studies on a stepped Pt(111) surface: O_2, CO, C_2H_4, C_2N_2 74 (1978) 547
A.K. Green and E. Bauer, Work function and purity of the beryllium (0001) surface 74 (1978) 676
C.A. Papageorgopoulos, Adsorption of Cs and O_2 and MoS_2 75 (1978) 17
A. Modinos, The electronic work function of the different faces of tungsten 75 (1978) 327
T. Smith, D.H. Kaelble and C.L. Hamermesh, Mechanism of plasma polymerization: the effect of substrate topography 76 (1978) 203
T.E. Felter and P.J. Estrup, Adsorption of carbon monoxide on the molybdenum (100) surface 76 (1978) 464
C. Benndorf, R. Goetz, K.-H. Gressmann, J. Kessler and F. Thieme, SIMS, AES, work function and flash desorption measurements of the CO adsorption on NiCu alloys surfaces 76 (1978) 509
J. Łagowski, H.C. Gatos, R. Holmstrom and C.L. Balestra, Interaction of ZnO surfaces with oxygen after illumination in the presence of CO and O_2 76 (1978) L575
K.A. Prior, K. Schwaha and R.M. Lambert, Surface chemistry of the non-basal planes of cobalt: the structure, stability, and reactivity of Co(10$\bar{1}$2)–CO 77 (1978) 193
K.J. Rawlings, B.J. Hopkins and S.D. Foulias, The adsorption of acetylene on W(100) at room temperature: an electron spectroscopic study 77 (1978) 561
G. Gewinner, J.C. Paruchetti, A. Jaegle and A. Kalt, Photoemission study of the chromium(111) surface interacting with oxygen 78 (1978) 439
H.J. Clemens, J. v. Wienskowski and W. Mönch, On the interaction of cesium with cleaved GaAs(110) and Ge(111) surface: work function measurements and adsorption site model 78 (1978) 648
J.L. Taylor, D.E. Ibbotson and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the (110) surface of iridium 79 (1979) 349
A.J. van Strien and B.E. Nieuwenhuys, Ethylene adsorption and decomposition on platinum single crystal surfaces 80 (1979) 226
K.F. Wojciechowski, Work function variation in metallic atom chemisorption 80 (1979) 253

H. Moormann, D. Kohl and G. Heiland, Work function and band bending on clean cleaved zinc oxide surfaces 80 (1979) 261
P. Hofmann, W. Wyrobisch and A.M. Bradshaw, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium single crystal surfaces: mainly $\Delta\phi$ aspects 80 (1979) 344
Z. Sidorski, S. Zuber and J. Polanski, Adsorption of beryllium on (211) oriented tungsten single crystal: work function changes and energy losses of scattered electrons 80 (1979) 626

X-ray scattering

Z. Bochyński, Surface and near-surface structure of silicate glasses 76 (1978) 160

Zeolites

J.W. White, R.K. Thomas, T. Trewern, I. Marlow and G. Bomchil, Neutron diffraction and inelastic scattering from adsorbed molecules 76 (1978) 13
H. Winkler and S. Hanisch, Proton spin relaxation of molecules adsorbed in NaY and NaPtY zeolite; the influence of adsorbed water on the distribution of atomic platinum 76 (1978) 519

Zinc

M.J. Dreiling, Quantitative surface measurements of metal oxide powders by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 71 (1978) 231

Zinc oxide

M.J. Dreiling, Quantitative surface measurements of metal oxide powders by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) 71 (1978) 231
I.R. Lauks and M. Green, Preparation of clean $\{10\bar{1}0\}$ ZnO surfaces 71 (1978) 735
S. Kohl, H. Moorman and G. Heiland, Correlated behaviour of Hall mobility and work function in the case of accumulation layers on ZnO crystals 73 (1978) 160
H. Lüth, G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption of organic molecules on ZnO($1\bar{1}00$) surfaces; C_5H_5N, $(CH_3)_2CO$, and $(CH_3)_2SO$ 74 (1978) 365
A. Ebina and T. Takahashi, Zn 3d core-level transition in electron-energy-loss spectroscopy of ZnO: comparison with a Zn 3d loss of clean and oxidized ZnSe(111) surface 74 (1978) 667
V.E. Henrich, H.J. Zeiger, E.I. Solomon and R.R. Gay, Explanation of the 6-fold LEED pattern from polar (0001) and (000$\bar{1}$) ZnO surfaces 74 (1978) 682
W. Gaebler, K. Jacobi and W. Ranke, The structure and electronic properties of thin palladium films on zinc oxide studied by AES and UPS 75 (1978) 355
R.P. Holmstrom, J. Łagowski and H.C. Gatos, Electron beam-induced decomposition and desorption: ZnO 75 (1978) L781
J. Łagowski, H.C. Gatos, R. Holmstrom and C.L. Balestra, Interaction of ZnO surfaces with oxygen after illumination in the presence of CO and O_2 76 (1978) L575
H. Moorman, D. Kohl and G. Heiland, Work function and band bending on clean cleaved zinc oxide surfaces 80 (1979) 261
Y. Margoninski and D. Eger, The influence of ion bombardment and annealing on the conductivity of the polar ZnO(000$\bar{1}$) surface 80 (1979) 579

Zinc selenide

A. Ebina and T. Takahashi, Zn 3d core-level transition in electron-energy-loss spectroscopy of ZnO: comparison with a Zn 3d loss of clean and oxidized ZnSe(111) surfaces 74 (1978) 667

Zirconium

E. Fromm and O. Mayer, Interaction of oxygen and nitrogen with clean transition metal surfaces 74 (1978) 259

Errata

K.H. Lau and W. Kohn, Indirect long-range oscillatory interaction between adsorbed atoms. Surface Science 75 (1978) 69 79 (1979) 623

F.J. Kuijers and V. Ponec, The surface composition of the nickel-copper alloy system as determined by Auger electron spectroscopy. Surface Science 68 (1977) 294 79 (1979) 623

F.J. Kuijers, B.M. Tieman and V. Ponec, The surface composition of platinum–palladium alloys determined by Auger electron spectroscopy. Surface Science 75 (1978) 657 79 (1979) 623

C.N. Sayers and N.R. Armstrong, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy of TiO_2 and other titanate electrodes and various standard titanium oxide materials surface compositional changes of the TiO_2 electrode during photoelectrolysis. Surface Science 77 (1978) 301 79 (1979) 624

applications of surface science

A journal devoted to the technological implications of the microscopic force laws that govern the properties of surfaces and interfaces

Editorial Board: Robert L. Park (General Editor), *University of Maryland, College Park.* **George Comsa,** *Kernforschungsanlage Jülich, Jülich.;* **Harry C. Gatos,** *Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge;* **Richard F. Greene,** *Naval Research Laboratory, Washington D.C.;* **C. J. Powell,** *National Bureau of Standards, Washington D. C. ;* **W. M. H. Sachtler,** *Koninklijke/Shell Laboratorium, Amsterdam;* **John M. Thomas,** *University College of Wales, Aberystwyth;* **Tomiyuki Toya,** *Hokkaido University, Sapporo;* **W. Henry Weinberg,** *California Institute of Technology, Pasadena*

Scope

In a sense, this international journal devoted exclusively to results of applied surface research may be considered a spin-off of the well-known journal SURFACE SCIENCE: the intense activity in pure surface research, successfully monitored by SURFACE SCIENCE, has stimulated a corresponding growth in its applications.

Together, SURFACE SCIENCE and APPLICATIONS OF SURFACE SCIENCE serve the entire field of surface research in a complementary fashion. On its own, APPLICATIONS OF SURFACE SCIENCE provides a single forum for research that applies the concepts and tools of fundamental surface science to such areas as corrosion, catalysis, electrochemistry, adhesion, surface radiation damage, semiconductor interfaces, and analytical techniques.

Recent papers published:

Thermal stability of the work function of NEA type surfaces *(D. Edwards Jr. and W. T. Peria).* The decomposition of ethanol, propanol and acetic acid chemisorbed on magnesium oxide *(S. L. Parrott, J. W. Rogers Jr. and J. M. White).* The interaction between oxygen and the lead chalcogenides at room temperature studied by photoelectron spectroscopy *(A. L. Hagström and A. Fahlman).* Heats of adsorption of hydrogen on polycrystalline iron films. *(G. Wedler, K.-P. Geuss, K. G. Colb and G. McElhiney).* Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy. Experiments on external doping of tunnel junctions by an infusion technique *(R. C. Jaklevic and M. R. Gaerttner).* Surface alteration of graphite, graphite monofluoride and teflon by interaction with Ar^+ and Xe^+ beams *(J. A. Taylor, G. M. Lancaster and J. W. Rabalais).* Characteristic emission of negatively charged particles during tensile deformation of oxide-covered aluminum alloys *(J. T. Dickinson, P. F. Braunlich, L. Larson and A. Marceau).* Extended fine structure above vanadium L-shell appearance potential thresholds *(P. I. Cohen, T. L. Einstein, W. T. Elam, Y. Fukuda and R. L. Park).* Sorption of oxygen and water by cobalt phthalocyanine *(J. C. Buchholz).*

Subscription Information

1979 Volumes 2 - 3
Two volumes in six issues
Subscription price for 1979:
US $151.25/Dfl. 310.00 including postage
Combined subscription to APPLICATIONS OF SURFACE SCIENCE and SURFACE SCIENCE:
US $1026.75/Dfl. 2105.00 including postage

Free specimen copies are available from the Publisher.

north-holland

P.O. BOX 211 / 1000 AE AMSTERDAM / THE NETHERLANDS

IN THE U.S.A. AND CANADA: 52 VANDERBILT AVENUE / NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017

The Dutch guilder price is definitive. US $ prices are subject to exchange rate fluctuations.

6009 NH

Proceedings "EN

Course LXV, 14-26 July, 1975

Physics and Astrophysics of Neutron Stars and Black Holes

edited by **R. GIACCONI** *and* **R. RUFFINI**

1978 xx + 760 pages
Price: US $133.25/Dfl. 300.00
Subscription Price:
US $113.25/Dfl. 255.00
ISBN 0-7204-0727-3

The physics and astrophysics of neutron stars and black holes no longer lies in the realm of science fiction; it has become the increasingly accepted explanation of many of the astronomical phenomena now being discovered by new experimental techniques.

The observations made with satellites, as well as with ground-based stations, are extensively reviewed in these proceedings. In particular, the recent observations of compact and binary X-ray sources are studied. The theoretical analysis of these sources is also thoroughly covered, and a consensus seems to be emerging that the likely mechanism for many of these processes must involve gravitational collapse leading to the formation of neutron stars or black holes.

These exciting developments will be of interest not only to those astronomers, astrophysicists and relativists actively engaged in this research, but also to anyone interested in understanding fundamental physical processes in the universe. This record of the proceedings will enable a much wider audience to share in the excitement of a truly remarkable branch of physics.

CONTRIBUTORS: *W. D. Arnett, Y. Avni, J. N. Bahcall, B. M. Barker, A. J. F. den Boggende, G. Börner, S. P. Boughn, P. E. Boynton, A. C. Brinkman, V. Canuto, S. Chandrasekhar, G. W. Clark, S. A. Colgate, T. Damour, W. M. Fairbank, M. Fujimoto, R. Giacconi, R. P. Giffard, E. M. B. M. Gronenschild, J. Heise, E. P. J. van den Heuvel, R. M. Hjellming, J. B. Hutchings, W. Kundt, A. P. Lightman, M. S. McAshan, R. Mewe, F. Meyer, J. Middleditch, T. Murai, J. Nelson, E. T. Newman, R. F. O'Connell, H. Okamura, H. J. Paik, R. Penrose, L. Pietronero, T. Piran, K. A. Pounds, M. J. Rees, R. Ruffini, H. Sato, H. U. Schmidt, J. Schrijver, J. Saham, S. L. Shapiro, I. B. Strong, R. C. Taber, H. Tananbaum, H. C. Thomas, S. Tsuruta, J.R. Wilson.*

Course LXVII, 28 June-10 July, 1976

Isolated Gravitating Systems in General Relativity

edited by **I. EHLERS**

1978 In preparation

This course presents a critical and up-to-date survey of the state of the theory of isolated systems. The description of extended bodies and the derivation of their laws of motion are rigorously presented. Also discussed are the problems of imposing conditions for absence of incoming radiation and of deriving radiation reaction forces. Further presented are asymptotic structures of gravitational fields at spatial and at null infinity. Poincaré-invariant ("fast") as well as quasistationary ("slow") approximation methods are critically re-examined, and recent applications of matched singular asymptotic expansion techniques to gravitation theory, in particular to the motions of black holes, are presented. A careful exposition of recent exact global results on the dynamics of gravitational fields, initial value problems and positivity of mass are given. A critical assessment of the scope of various methods used to describe isolated systems is offered, elucidating many open problems for future research.

CONTRIBUTORS: *R. Beig, B. Bramson, W. L. Burke, Y. Choquet-Bruhat, D. Christodoulou, P. D. D'Eath, W. G. Dixon, A. E. Fischer, M. Francaviglia, P. Havas, J. E. Marsden, H. Müller zum Hagen, A. Rosenblum, E. Rudolph, B. G. Schmidt, H. -J. Seifert, M. Walker.*

Course LXVIII, 12-24 July, 1976

Metrology and Fundamental Constants

edited by **A. FERRO MILONE and P. GIACOMO**

1978 In preparation

This course is a contribution to the celebration of the Meter's Centennial, and presents a coordinate set of lectures that illustrate the links between metrology and the fundamental constants.

Much progress has been accomplished in the 100 years since the establishment of the present system of units, the SI System. This system supplies a common reference represented by units precisely

North-Holland Pu
Company holds the e
world-wide distributi
for the interna
famous **ENRICO**
Summer School Proc

defined and reproducible, promote commercial change the formulation of a some national alphabet it also epiti rationality of science and o investigations.

There are many problems physics that require extrem standards; for example, the sophistication required in th ments of some absolute quan Avogadro constant, the gas c the mass of the muon. Cert mental experiments of quantu dynamics are of interest to b logists and physicists. Not o units of a metrological sys related through the fundam stants, but these constants find their full significance w mined through the most exact logical methods.

This book will be a welcom to bookshelves in metrology a libraries alike.

CONTRIBUTORS: *A. Allisy, C. Audoin, A. Bray, V. P. Che R. Cohen, F. Combley, R. D. D Ferro Milone, P. Giacomo, H Leschiutta, A. de Marchi, B. W Picasso, T. J. Quinn, G. P. Terrien, A. H. Wapstra.*

Course LXIX 26 July-7 Aug

Elementary Modes Excitation in Nucle

edited by **A. BOHR** *and* **R. A.**

1978 xx + 466 pages
Price: US $80.00/Dfl. 180.00
Subscription Price:
US $68.00/Dfl. 153.00
ISBN 0-444-85153-4

The concept of elementary excitation occupies a central p study of nuclear dynamics. Th reveal themselves directly as ing blocks of the nuclear spectra.

CO FERMI" 1978

na, Italy.
scription scheme,
ng 15% discount, is
ble for the seven volumes
hed in 1976/77, as well
five appearing in 1978.

bics selected in this volume em- focal points of current devel- concurrently illustrating general is developed for the analysis of dynamics.

NTS: Preface. Some Aspects of al Motion *(A. Bohr)*. Elementary ons in the Nucleus *(B. R. Mottelson)*. Superfluidity and Field Theory of ary Excitations *(D. R. Bés)*. Time- nt Self-Consistent Field Theory for on Reactions *(A. K. Kerman)*. Nu- ucture at High Angular Momentum *ephens)*. Rotational Motion: Particle- Coupling *(I. Hamamoto)*. Particle- n Coupling: Octupole Mode *(I. oto)*. The Study of Giant Reso- in Nuclei by Inelastic Scattering *Satchler)*. Pairing and Seniority in uclei *(I. Talmi)*. Realistic Shell Model ions *(B. H. Wildenthal)*. Study of the ates in the Rare-Earth Oblate Nu- *Dudek)*. Gamma-Vibrations in ating Oblate Nuclei *(J. Dudek)*. t Very High Angular Momentum *rg)*. Band Mixing in the Nucleus *t. Vervier)*. Shape Coexistence and omerism in Neutron-Deficient Mer- otopes *(D. Proetel)*. Experimental f Electric-Multipole Excitations in *Paul)*. Microscopic Theory of Col- ibrations in Nuclei *(J. P. Blaizot)*. Field Theory of Two-Phonon States *lortignon)*. Three-Nucleon Transfer to the (p,α) Reaction *(J. W. Smits)*. Aspects of the (^{3}He, n) Reaction *(D.*

LXX, 27 June-9 July, 1977

ics of netic Garnets

by **A. PAOLETTI**

about 400 pages
JS $66.75/Dfl. 150.00
iption Price:
75/Dfl. 127.50
-444-85200-X

ssion of the Enrico Fermi Inter- l Summer School of Physics led the most distinguished sci- active in the field of magnetic . Up to date information is pre- sented on the fundamental physical properties of magnetic garnets which make them unique for magnetic devices. Among these are included: crystal and magnetic properties, magneto-optic properties, magnetic anisotropy, magnetic excitations, magnetic relaxation phenomena, photoinduced phenomena, physics of magnetic domains, electric properties, optical properties, resonance phenomena, and crystal growth and imperfections.

This book is of direct concern to all physicists and chemists working in solid state science who are interested not only in the physical properties of magnetic garnets, but also in their applications to magnetic and magneto-optic devices. Heretofore scientific work in this field has been scattered throughout the existing literature: this volume is the first to assemble the research and to devote itself entirely to this subject.

CONTRIBUTORS: *J. F. Dillon, Jr., U. Enz, S. Geller, P. Hansen, W. Jantz, R. Krishnan, P. K. Larsen, A. P. Malozemoff, R. Metselaar, Cz. Rudowicz, J. Schneider, G. B. Scott, J. C. Slonczewski, R. W. Teale, W. Tolksdorf, A. Tucciarone, W. Wettling, P. E. Wigen.*

Published in 1976/1977

Course LIX, 9-21 July, 1973:

Local Properties at Phase Transitions

edited by **K. A. MÜLLER** *and* **A. RIGAMONTI**

1976 xxiv + 884 pages
Price: US $133.25/Dfl. 300.00
Subscription Price:
US $113.25/Dfl. 255.00
ISBN 0-7204-0448-7

Course LX, 23 July - 4 August 1973:

C*-Algebras and their Applications to Statistical Mechanics and Quantum Field Theory

edited by **D. KASTLER**

1976 xii + 266 pages
Price: US $44.50/Dfl. 100.00
Subscription Price:
US $37.75/Dfl. 85.00
ISBN 0-7204-0449-5

Course LXI, 8-20 July 1974:

Atomic Structure and Mechanical Properties of Metals

edited by **C. CAGLIOTI**

1976 xxvi + 664 pages
Price: US $102.25/Dfl. 230.00
Subscription Price:
US $86.75/Dfl. 195.00
ISBN 0-7204-0490-8

Course LXII, 22 July - 3 August 1974:

Nuclear Spectroscopy and Nuclear Reactions with Heavy Ions

edited by **H. FARAGGI** *and* **R. A. RICCI**

1976 xvi + 596 pages
Price: US $93.25/Dfl. 210.00
Subscription Price:
US $79.25/Dfl. 178.50
ISBN 0-7204-0450-9

Course LXIII, 5-17 August 1974:

New Directions in Physical Acoustics

edited by **D. SETTE**

1976 xviii + 534 pages
Price: US $84.50/Dfl. 190.00
Subscription Price:
US $71.00/Dfl. 160.00
ISBN 0-7204-0489-4

Course LXIV, 30 June - 12 July 1975:

Nonlinear Spectroscopy

edited by **N. BLOEMBERGEN**

1977 xiv + 460 pages
Price: US $66.75/Dfl. 150.00
Subscription Price:
US $56.75/Dfl. 127.50
ISBN 0-7204-0568-8

Course LXVI 28 July - 9 August 1975:

Health and Medical Physics

edited by **J. BAARLI**

1977 xvii + 534 pages
Price: US $89.00/Dfl. 200.00
Subscription Price:
US $75.50/Dfl. 170.00
ISBN 0-7204-0728-1

north-holland

The Dutch guilder price is definitive. US $ prices are subject to exchange rate fluctuations.

P.O. BOX 211 / 1000 AE AMSTERDAM / THE NETHERLANDS

IN THE U.S.A. AND CANADA: / 52 VANDERBILT AVENUE / NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017

1159NH

Glass 1977

Volume I: Glass Science
Volume II: Technology and Use of Glasses

Survey Lectures, XIth International Congress on Glass, Prague, Czechoslovakia, July 4-8, 1977.

edited by **JIŘÍ GÖTZ,** *Joint Laboratory for Silicate Chemistry of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Chemical University, Prague, Czechoslovakia.*

Reprinted from the Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids, *Vol. 26, No. 1-3.*

1977 Vol. I 431 pages Vol. II 622 pages
Price: Vol. I US $65.50/Dfl. 160.00 Vol. II US $97.95/Dfl. 240.00
Price per 2-vol. set: US $134.75/Dfl. 330.00
ISBN Vol. I 0-444-85098-8, Vol. II 0-444-85099-6; set: 0-7204-0739-7

As a result of intensive research and new, revolutionary technologies, glass of various kinds is becoming a more and more important material. Two or three decades ago, only bottles, lenses, crystal and window glass were familiar glass items. Now, highly sophisticated materials such as glass waveguides, bioglasses, semiconducting glass and various types of glass-ceramics are in great demand. The field of glass research and technology has blossomed into a diverse and complex science, and with this blossoming has come an urgent need for an overview of recent developments.

This collection of 26 survey lectures in two volumes covers a multitude of activities associated with both glass research and glass technology and applications. It therefore represents an excellent, comprehensive review of the most interesting developments in the field, written by prominent specialists from all over the world. These lectures were presented at the XIth International Congress on Glass held in Prague in July, 1977.

Eleven of the surveys *(Volume I - "Glass Science")* discuss research on glass, its formation, structure and properties, while the remaining fifteen surveys *(Volume II - "Technology and Use of Glasses")* examine the technological aspects of glass manufacture, machinery, and applications. The final essay in the collection discusses future possibilities and aims in research on this vital substance.

CONTENTS: **Volume I:** Anionic Constitution of Glass-Forming Melts *(C. R. Masson).* Glass Formation *(D. R. Uhlmann).* The Structure of Glass *(E. A. Porai-Koshits).* Relaxation Phenomena in Glass *(O. V. Mazurin).* Phase Separation in Glass *(W. Vogel).* Nucleation and Crystal Growth *(W. Hinz).* Diffusion in Glasses and Melts *(R. H. Doremus).* Mechanical Properties of Glass *(F. M. Ernsberger).* Glass Fibres as Optical Waveguides *(R. D. Maurer).* Physical Chemistry of Glass Surfaces *(L. L. Hench).* The Electrical Properties of Glasses *(A. E. Owen).* **Volume II:** Mathematical and Physical Models of Glass Making Processes *(H. Rawson).* Heat Transfer in Glass Melting *(A. R. Cooper).* Glass Raw Materials and Batch Preparation *(H. Goerk).* The Preparation of Ultrapure Glasses for Optical Waveguides *(R. G. Gossink).* New Aspects of Melting of Glass *(J. Staněk).* Development and Prospectives of Furnaces for Glass Melting *(E. Plumat).* Progress of Glass Making Refractories *(T. S. Busby).* Forming Processes *(J. P. Poole).* Forming Machines *(R. P. Heather).* Controls in the Glass Industry and Future Automation *(J. H. Edgington).* Air Pollution and the Glass Industry *(D. J. Kroon).* New Applications of Glass *(J. D. MacKenzie).* Glasses as Bioactive Materials *(R. A. Messing).* Glass for Construction Purposes *(D. S. Oliver).* Glass in the Year 2000 *(N. J. Kreidl).*

north-holland P.O. BOX 211 AMSTERDAM THE NETHERLANDS / IN THE U.S.A. AND CANADA 52 VANDERBILT AVENUE NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017

The Dutch guilder price is definitive. US $ prices are subject to exchange rate fluctuations.

HANDBOOK
on the physics and chemistry of
RARE EARTHS

edited by **KARL A. GSCHNEIDNER, JR.,** *Ames Laboratory - US DOE and Iowa State University, and* **LEROY EYRING,** *Arizona State University.*

The rare earth plays a unique role in science. These seventeen related elements afford a panoply of subtle variations deriving from the systematic development of their electronic configurations, allowing a test of theory with excellent resolution. In contrast they find widespread use in even the most mundane processes such as steel making, for polishing materials and gasoline cracking catalysts. In between are exotic uses such as TV screen phosphors, lasers, high strength permanent magnets and chemical probes. This four-volume handbook covers the entire rare earth field in an integrated manner. Each chapter is a comprehensive, up-to-date, critical review of a particular segment of the field. The work offers to the researcher and graduate student alike, a complete and thorough coverage of this fascinating field.

Volume I: Metals

1979 xxiv + 896 pages
Price: US $146.25/Dfl. 300.00
ISBN 0-444-85020-1

CONTENTS: **Volume I.** Preface. Prologue. Chapters: 1. Atomic Properties (free atom) *(Z. B. Goldschmidt).* 2. Preparation and basic properties of the rare earth metals *(B. J. Beaudry and K. A. Gschneidner, Jr.).* 3. Electronic structure of rare earth metals *(S. H. Liu).* 4. Cerium *(D. C. Koskenmaki and K. A. Gschneidner, Jr.).* 5. Low temperature heat capacity of the rare earth metals *(L. J. Sundström).* 6. Magnetic and transport properties of rare earths *(K. A. McEwen).* 7. Magnetic structures and inelastic neutron scattering: metals, alloys and compounds *(S. K. Sinha).* 8. Elastic and mechanical properties *(T. E. Scott).* 9. High pressure studies: metals, alloys and compounds *(A. Jayaraman).* 10. Superconductivity: metals, alloys and compounds *(C. Probst and J. Wittig).* 11. Kondo effect: alloys and compounds *(M. B. Maple, L. E. DeLong and B. C. Sales).* 12. Diffusion in rare earth metals *(M. P. Dariel).* Subject Index.

Volume II: Alloys and Intermetallics

1979 xvi + 620 pages
Price: US $97.50/Dfl. 200.00
ISBN 0-444-85021-X

CONTENTS: **Volume II.** 13. Crystal chemistry of intermetallic compounds *(A. Iandelli and A. Palenzona).* 14. Magnetic properties of intermetallic compounds of rare earth metals *(H. R. Kirchmayr and C. A. Poldy).* 15. Magnetostrictive RFe_2 intermetallic compounds *(A. E. Clark).* 16. Amorphous magnetic rare earth alloys *(J. J. Rhyne).* 17. Crystal fields *(P. Fulde).* 18. NMR, EPR and Mössbauer effect: metals, alloys and compounds *(R. G. Barnes).* 19. Europium chalcogenides: EuO, EuS, EuSe and EuTe *(P. Wachter).* 20. Valence changes in compounds *(A. Jayaraman).* Subject index.

Volume III: Non-Metallic Compounds I

1979 xxiv + 664 pages
Price: US $107.25/Dfl. 220.00
ISBN 0-444-85215-8

CONTENTS: **Volume III:** Geochemistry and mineralogy of the rare earths *(L. A. Haskin and T. P. Paster).* Separation chemistry *(J. E. Powell).* Theoretical chemistry of rare earths *(C. K. Jørgensen).* The absorption and fluorescence spectra of rare earth ions in solution *(W. T. Carnall).* Complexes *(L. C. Thompson).* Hydrides *(G. G. Libowitz and A. J. Maeland).* The binary rare earth oxides *(L. Eyring).* Mixed rare earth oxides *(D. J. M. Bevan and E. Summerville).* Perovskites and garnets *(C. P. Khattak and F. F. Y. Wang).* Rare earth molybdates (VI) *(L. H. Brixner, J. R. Barkley and W. Jeitschko).* Subject Index.

Volume IV: Non-Metallic Compounds II

1979 xxiv + 590 pages
Price: US $95.00/Dfl. 195.00
ISBN 0-444-85216-6

CONTENTS: **Volume IV:** Sulfides, selenides and tellurides *(J. Flahaut).* Halides *(J. H. Haschke).* Rare earth pnictides *(F. Hulliger).* Chemistry and physics of R-activated phosphors *(G. Blasse).* Rare earth lasers *(M. J. Weber).* Nonradiative processes of rare-earth ions in crystals *(F. K. Fong).* Chemical spectrophotometric and polarographic methods *(J. W. O'Laughlin).* Trace element analysis of rare earth elements by spark source mass spectrometry *(S. R. Taylor).* Analysis of rare earth matrices by spark source mass spectrometry *(R. J. Conzemius).* Optical atomic emission and absorption methods *(E. L. DeKalb and V. A. Fassel).* X-ray excited optical luminescence of the rare earths *(A. P. D. 'Silva and V. A. Fassel).* Neutron activation analysis *(W. V. Boynton).* Mass-spectrometric stable-isotope dilution analysis for lanthanides in geochemical materials *(S. Schumann and J. A. Philpotts).* Shift reagents and NMR of paramagnetic lanthanide complexes *(J. Reuben and G. A. Elgavish).* Bioinorganic chemistry: lanthanides as probes in systems of biological interest *(J. Reuben).* Toxicity *(T. J. Haley).* Subject Index.

15% discount

Customers ordering the complete 4-Volume set are entitled to receive a 15% discount.

0671 NH

North-Holland Publishing Company: P.O. Box 211, Amsterdam, The Netherlands
52 Vanderbilt Ave, New York, N.Y. 10017, U.S.A.

What do you think about these ?

Ellipsometry and Polarized Light

by R. M. A. AZZAM *and* N. M. BASHARA

1977 US $80.00/Dfl. 180.00
xiv + 532 pages ISBN 0-7204-0162-3

"There is much to praise... in this volume. In the first chapter different representations of the polarization state of a beam of light were well presented and I was particularly impressed by the use of the complex plane as an alternative of the Poincaré sphere approach... I would recommend this book to anyone working in the field of ellipsometry."

Optica Acta

Frontiers in Laser Spectroscopy: Les Houches Session XXVII

edited by R. BALIAN, S. HAROCHE *and* S. LIBERMAN

1977 US $124.50/Dfl. 280.00 (2-volume set) 930 pages (in 2 volumes)
ISBN 0-7204-0698-6

"These lectures form a coherent and well-presented review of a physically well-defined area... one of the topics which ensures adequate funding, namely isotope separation, is admirably discussed by Letokhov."

Nature

Nonlinear Spectroscopy: "Enrico Fermi", Course LXIV

edited by N. BLOEMBERGEN

1977 US $66.75/Dfl. 150.00 (Subscription price US $56.75/Dfl. 127.50)
488 pages ISBN 0-7204-0568-8

"This course on nonlinear spectroscopy is a worthy successor to other laser and maser courses... As with the other courses, these proceedings have been carefully edited and assembled into a coherent volume... This book thus forms a very useful vehicle for someone who is a specialist in one of the topics in the course to widen his horizons..."

Physics Bulletin

The Kind of Motion We Call Heat

by S. G. BRUSH

1976 US $75.00/Dfl. 210.00 (2-volume set) 820 pages

"In these and other examples, Brush does a great service to the history of science by emphasizing the confused state of developing concepts in physics... there is much in [this book] for specialist and non-specialist to think about."

Science

Atomic Processes and Applications

edited by P. G. BURKE *and* B. L. MOISEIWITSCH

1976 US $73.25/Dfl. 165.00
x + 526 pages ISBN 0-7204-0444-4

"This book forms a remarkable tribute to the scientific work in atomic and molecular physics over the past 40 years of David R. Bates' life... the book is to be recommended as providing an admirable description of the state of the art in the study of atomic processes, which are of such increasing importance in a growing number of fields of interest in contemporary physics."

Nature

Theory of Metal Oxidation: Fundamentals

by A. T. FROMHOLD, JR.

1976 US $73.25/Dfl. 165.00
xx + 544 pages ISBN 0-7204-1759-7

"It presents a very thorough introduction to the field. The book has been written for theoretical and experimental researchers in metal oxidation as well as for students of the fundamentals of metal oxidation... Much emphasis has been placed on basic theory and the book will therefore be of lasting value. The purchase of the book can be highly recommended, as it achieves its aim of presenting a comprehensive treatise on the subject."

Diffusion & Defect Data

Quantum Field Theory of Solids

by H. P. J. HAKEN

1977 US $55.50/Dfl. 125.00
xii + 330 pages ISBN 0-7204-0309-X

"The author has made a serious effort to explain the motivation of the formalism. These motivations are generally useful... this book is one of the best expositions available of nonrelativistic QFT and its solid state applications."

Physics Bulletin

Interaction of Radiation with Solids and Elementary Defect Production

by C. LEHMANN

1977 US $53.25/Dfl. 120.00
345 pages ISBN 0-7204-0416-9

"I found this book to be very readable and informative... The book has been constructed in a manner which makes it suitable both as a complete course in radiation damage and as a reference text... Taken as a whole the book should prove useful to any worker in the field of radiation damage, whether he be in applied or basic research."

Physics Bulletin

Make sure that your library has these in stock.

Check with your librarian!

North-Holland Publishing Company

P.O. Box 211
1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands

In the U.S.A. and Canada:

52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017

0632a

Vacuum Technology

by A. ROTH

1976 US $60.00/Dfl. 135.00
xiv + 500 pages ISBN 0-7204-0313-8

"Roth's new book contains a compre hensive collection of information on rarefied-gas flow, physical and chemical phenomena associated with vacuum technology, the production and measurement of high vacuum and sealing and leak-detection techniques. It is suitable for teaching, but the wealth of organized data should also make the book highly useful to engineers."

Physics Today

Optical Properties of Solids - New Developments

edited by B. O. SERAPHIN

1976 US $124.50/Dfl. 280.00
x + 970 pages ISBN 0-7204-0363-4

"This book should prove invaluable both to the experienced worker in the field and for the newcomer.
... The high standard of clarity... is generally maintained throughout the book...
This vast tome... certainly gives an excellent current view of the most important developments in the field of optical properties of solids. The general aim, of producing a volume readable by the non-specialist but at the same time giving a clear view of the present state of the subject, has been achieved."

Contemporary Physics

Progress in Optics - Volume XIII

edited by E. WOLF

1976 US $42.25/Dfl. 95.00
xiv + 306 pages ISBN 0-7204-1513-6

"The thirteenth volume in this well known series maintains the high standards set by the preceding volumes. The six chapters cover a broad range of topics in classical and quantum optics and are, in general, written such that anyone with a reasonable background knowledge of optics will have little difficulty in following them... When one looks back over the thirteen volumes of Progress in Optics it is clear that no serious optics library can do without a subscription to this distinguished series."

Applied Physics

In-Beam Gamma-Ray Spectroscopy

by H. MORINAGA *and* T. YAMAZAKI

1977 US $66.75/Dfl. 150.00
xiv + 528 pages 0-7204-0297-2

"In view of the expanding field of gamma ray spectroscopy as a probe for structural effects in nuclei with high angular momentum this book is going to be a valuable handbook for scientists working in the field."

Radiation Effects

INSTRUCTIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS

Contributions may be written in English, German or French. They should be submitted in triplicate with original drawings of the figures (no larger than ca. 20 × 30 cm) and an abstract in English. All manuscripts originating in France, whether in French or in English, should be submitted to the Regional Editor in France. All manuscripts originating in the Federal Republic of Germany, the Democratic Republic of Germany and Austria, whether in German or in English, should be submitted to the Regional Editor in Germany. All manuscripts originating in European Countries, other than those mentioned above, as well as those originating in Africa, should be submitted to the Regional Editor in the Netherlands. All manuscripts originating in North and South America, in Asia, in Australia or New Zealand, should be submitted to the Editor.

Papers not exceeding 1000 words in length, with a modest number of illustrations and a short abstract should be submitted as "Letters to the Editor". Comments on papers published in Surface Science are welcomed in the form of "Letters to the Editor".

The submission of a paper will be taken to imply that the author has satisfied himself that no copyright will thereby be infringed.

In a general way, contributors are invited to follow the recommendations of the Symbols and Units Nomenclature Commission of the IUPAP. Symbols of scalar quantities are printed in italics (e.g. D for a diffusion constant, l for a length, p for a pressure). Vectors are printed in bold type, indicated by wavy underlining in the text or in formulae. All letters or groups of letters representing functions (exp, sin, log), units (cm, dyne, atm), chemical symbols or any abbreviations not representing a quantity (d-shell, n = neutron); names of places or organisations (AERE, ANL) are printed in ordinary type, and should be left in the typescript without underlining or full stops.

Manuscripts should be typewritten with double spacings and wide margins.

Each table should be on a separate sheet, and should have a title in addition to its serial number.

Line figures should be originals, drawn in India ink and fully lettered. Reduction of size during reproduction should be kept in mind. Photographs for reproduction should be unmounted, unless they form part of a composite figure, and somewhat more contrasty than is desired in the printed version. Where necessary, the top edge should be identified on the back.

The figure captions should be listed on a separate sheet.

References should be consecutively numbered in the text, thus: "Jones and Smith [1] have reported that . . .", and listed at the end of the MS (after any appendices). Whenever possible, references to published papers should be given in preference to unpublished reports.

It should be realized that authors may be charged for additional changes once the article has appeared in proof.

surface science

CONTENTS

AUTHOR INDEX 685

SUBJECT INDEX 727